

# RESEARCH DEGREE (July 2007 – June 2008) AND PROFESSIONAL DOCTORATE (July 2005 – June 2008) STUDENTS' RESEARCH OUTPUT

This report summarizes the research outputs of our research degree and professional doctorate students, and serves to recognize their hard work and perseverance. It also acts as a link between the University and the community. The public can see the excellent research results that can benefit the development of the region.

Chow Yei Ching School of Graduate Studies  
July 2009

# Table of Contents

<b>SUMMARY OF RESEARCH OUTPUT PRODUCED BY PHD STUDENTS 2007-2008.....</b>	<b>IV</b>
<b>SUMMARY OF RESEARCH OUTPUT PRODUCED BY MPHIL STUDENTS 2007-2008 .....</b>	<b>V</b>
<b>SUMMARY OF RESEARCH OUTPUT PRODUCED BY PROFESSIONAL DOCTORATE STUDENTS 2005-2008 VI</b>	
<b>SECTION A: PUBLICATIONS OF PHD STUDENTS.....</b>	<b>1</b>
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS .....	1
<i>Department of Economics and Finance .....</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Department of Information Systems .....</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Department of Management.....</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>Department of Management Sciences .....</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>Department of Marketing.....</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Department of Applied Social Studies.....</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Department of Asian and International Studies .....</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics.....</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Department of English .....</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Department of Media and Communication.....</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Department of Public and Social Administration.....</i>	<i>11</i>
COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING.....	13
<i>Department of Biology and Chemistry.....</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Department of Building and Construction .....</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>Department of Computer Science.....</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>Department of Electronic Engineering.....</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>Department of Manufacturing Engineering &amp; Engineering Management.....</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>Department of Mathematics .....</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>Department of Physics and Materials Science.....</i>	<i>51</i>
SCHOOL OF CREATIVE MEDIA.....	66
SCHOOL OF LAW .....	67

<b>SECTION B: PUBLICATIONS OF MPhil STUDENTS .....</b>	<b>68</b>
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS .....	68
<i>Department of Accountancy</i> .....	68
<i>Department of Economics and Finance</i> .....	68
<i>Department of Information Systems</i> .....	69
<i>Department of Management</i> .....	70
<i>Department of Management Sciences</i> .....	70
<i>Department of Marketing</i> .....	71
COLLEGE OF HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES .....	72
<i>Department of Applied Social Studies</i> .....	72
<i>Department of Asian and International Studies</i> .....	73
<i>Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics</i> .....	73
<i>Department of English</i> .....	74
<i>Department of Public and Social Administration</i> .....	74
COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING.....	75
<i>Department of Biology and Chemistry</i> .....	75
<i>Department of Building and Construction</i> .....	80
<i>Department of Computer Science</i> .....	82
<i>Department of Electronic Engineering</i> .....	86
<i>Department of Manufacturing Engineering &amp; Engineering Management</i> .....	91
<i>Department of Physics and Materials Science</i> .....	93
SCHOOL OF CREATIVE MEDIA.....	98
<b>SECTION C: PUBLICATIONS OF PROFESSIONAL DOCTORATE STUDENTS .....</b>	<b>99</b>
COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & ENGINEERING.....	99
<i>Engineering Dotorate (Engineering Management)</i> .....	99
SCHOOL OF LAW .....	101
<i>Doctor of Juridical Science</i> .....	101

## SUMMARY OF RESEARCH OUTPUT PRODUCED BY PHD STUDENTS 2007-2008

Departments/Schools	Number of students who have produced publications	Category of Publications						Total No. of Publications
		Scholarly books, monographs and chapters	Journal publications	Conference papers	Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies	Patents, agreements, assignments and companies	All other outputs	
<b>College of Business</b>								
Department of Accountancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Department of Economics and Finance	6	-	2	-	-	-	4	6
Department of Information Systems	14	-	9	16	-	-	5	30
Department of Management	5	-	-	3	-	-	4	7
Department of Management Sciences	6	1	2	8	-	-	3	14
Department of Marketing	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
<b>College of Humanities and Social Sciences</b>								
Department of Applied Social Studies	3	1	1	5	-	-	1	10
Department of Asian and International Studies	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics	8	2	5	6	-	-	6	19
Department of English	4	-	-	3	-	-	4	7
Department of Media and Communication	2	-	2	5	-	-	2	9
Department of Public and Social Administration	10	1	5	11	-	-	3	20
<b>College of Science &amp; Engineering</b>								
Department of Biology and Chemistry	63	2	101	12	-	-	14	129
Department of Building and Construction	27	-	45	9	-	-	11	65
Department of Computer Science	29	-	20	46	-	-	9	75
Department of Electronic Engineering	65	-	118	45	-	-	26	189
Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management	24	-	28	10	-	-	9	47
Department of Mathematics	19	-	25	-	-	-	11	36
Department of Physics and Materials Science	36	2	96	70	-	1	10	179
<b>School of Creative Media</b>								
School of Creative Media	3	-	3	1	-	-	3	7
<b>School of Law</b>								
School of Law	3	1	5	-	-	-	-	6
<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>859</b>

## SUMMARY OF RESEARCH OUTPUT PRODUCED BY MPhil STUDENTS 2007-2008

Departments/Schools	Number of students who have produced publications	Category of Publications						Total No. of Publications
		Scholarly books, monographs and chapters	Journal publications	Conference papers	Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies	Patents, agreements, assignments and companies	All other outputs	
<b>College of Business</b>								
Department of Accountancy	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
Department of Economics and Finance	4	-	2	-	-	-	3	5
Department of Information Systems	7	-	1	5	-	-	3	9
Department of Management	3	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
Department of Management Sciences	5	-	-	2	-	-	3	5
Department of Marketing	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
<b>College of Humanities and Social Sciences</b>								
Department of Applied Social Studies	3	6	-	2	-	-	-	8
Department of Asian and International Studies	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics	5	-	1	1	-	-	3	5
Department of English	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Department of Media and Communication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Department of Public and Social Administration	6	-	-	1	-	-	5	6
<b>College of Science &amp; Engineering</b>								
Department of Biology and Chemistry	33	-	35	12	1	-	10	58
Department of Building and Construction	15	-	15	10	-	-	8	33
Department of Computer Science	24	-	6	32	-	-	14	52
Department of Electronic Engineering	49	-	29	23	-	-	29	81
Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management	13	-	5	5	-	-	9	19
Department of Mathematics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Department of Physics and Materials Science	28	-	39	10	-	-	11	60
<b>School of Creative Media</b>								
School of Creative Media	2	-	-	-	-	-	19	19
<b>School of Law</b>								
School of Law	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>372</b>

## SUMMARY OF RESEARCH OUTPUT PRODUCED BY PROFESSIONAL DOCTORATE STUDENTS 2005-2008

Programmes	Number of students who have produced publications	Category of Publications						Total No. of Publications
		Scholarly books, monographs and chapters	Journal publications	Conference papers	Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies	Patents, agreements, assignments and companies	All other outputs	
College of Business								
Doctor of Business Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College of Science & Engineering								
Engineering Doctorate (Building and Construction)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering Doctorate (Engineering Management)	11	-	1	1	-	-	10	12
School of Law								
Doctor of Juridical Science	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Sub-total	13	1	2	1	-	-	10	14

# SECTION A: PUBLICATIONS OF PHD STUDENTS

## *College of Business*

### DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND FINANCE

#### *Journal publications*

- CHEN Tao** CHEN, T, LI, J, and CAI, J, "Information Content of Inter-Trade Time on the Chinese Market", *Emerging Markets Review*, Vol 9, 2008, pp 174-193.
- JIANG Ping** CHEUNG, S Y L, JIANG, P, LIMPAPHAYOM, P and LU, T, "Does Corporate Governance Matter in China?", *China Economic Review*, Vol 19, 2008, pp 460-479.

#### *All other outputs*

- AU YEUNG Chau Kin** AU YEUNG, C K, *Growth Status and Persistence in the Cross-section of Corporate Capital Structure*, PhD Thesis, Department of Economics & Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 August 2007.
- CHOW Wai Man** CHOW, W M, *Using Earnings Yield Forecasts to Perform an Efficient Asset Allocation Strategy*, PhD Thesis, Department of Economics & Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 November 2007.
- QI Yuehua** QI, Y, *Expropriation through Connected-party Transaction: The Case of Hong Kong*, PhD Thesis, Department of Economics & Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 23 November 2007.
- WONG Lai Kuen** WONG, L K, *Three Essays on Venture Capital Development in Asian Market*, PhD Thesis, Department of Economics & Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 June 2008.

### DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION SYSTEMS

#### *Journal publications*

- CHEUNG Mei Kwan, Christy** LIMAYEM, M, HIRT, S G and CHEUNG, C M K, "How habit limits the predictive power of intention: The case of information systems continuance", *MIS Quarterly*, 31(4), December 2007, pp 705-737.
- HAO Jin-xing** PONG, J Y H, KWOK, R C W, LAU, R Y K, HAO, J X and WONG, P C C, "A comparative study of two automatic document classification methods in a library setting", *Journal of Information Science*, 34(2), April 2008, pp 213-230.
- LAI Hok Yin, Jean** LAI, J H Y, WANG, M H, HE, J and WANG, H Q, "An Agent-based Approach to Process Management in E-Learning Environments", *International Journal of Intelligent Information Technologies*, 4(4), 2008, pp 18-30.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- SHEN Ning, Kathy** KHALIFA, M, YU, Y and SHEN, K N, "Knowledge Management Systems Success: A Contingency Perspective", *Journal of Knowledge Management*, 12(1), 2008, pp 119-132.
- SUN Yonghong** SUN, Y H, MA, J, FAN, Z and WANG, J, "A group decision support approach to evaluate experts for R&D project selection", *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management*, 55(1), February 2008, pp 158-170.
- SUN, Y H, MA, J, FAN, Z P and WANG, J, "A hybrid knowledge and model approach for reviewer assignment", *Expert Systems With Applications*, 34(2), February 2008, pp 817-824.
- WANG Yingfeng** GAO, C S, WANG, H Q, XU, D and WANG, Y F, "An intelligent agent-assisted decision support system for family financial planning", *Decision Support Systems*, 44(1), November 2007, pp 60-78.
- YU Yan** KHALIFA, M, YU, Y and SHEN, K N, "Knowledge Management Systems Success: A Contingency Perspective", *Journal of Knowledge Management*, 12(1), 2008, pp 119-132.
- ZHANG Xi** VOGEL, D, GUO, M, ZHOU, P, TIAN, S and ZHANG, X, "In Search of SecondLife Nirvana", *Journal of Issues in Informing Science & Information Technology*, Vol 5, 2008, pp 11-28.

## Conference papers

- HAO Jin-xing** HAO, J X, KWOK, R C W and YU, Y, "Automatic Semantic Causal Map Integration", *Proceedings of the 11th Pacific-Asia Conference of Information Systems (PACIS 2007)*, Auckland, New Zealand, July 2007.
- HAO, J X, KWOK, R C W and LAU, R Y K, "Predicting Problem-Solving Performance Using Concept Map", *11th Pacific-Asia Conference of Information Systems (PACIS 2007)*, Auckland, New Zealand, July 2007.
- HUANG Qian** DAVISON, R M, HUANG, Q and MARTINSONS, M G, "Managing Knowledge in China: Action Research in a Small Enterprise", *Asia Pacific Journal of Management Special Issue Conference (APJM 2007)*, Xian, PRC, 7-9 July 2007.
- IP Kwai Fun, Rachael** IP, R K F, "Uses of Social Software in Personal and Organizational Settings", *Proceedings of the American Conference on Information Systems (AMCIS 2007)*, Colorado, USA, August 2007.
- LAI Hok Yin, Jean** HE, J, LAI, J H Y and WANG, H Q, "A Cyc-based Multi-agent System", *Proceedings of the 41st Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences*, Big Island, Hawaii, USA, January 2008.
- LAI, J H Y, WANG, H Q and WANG, M H, "Agent-oriented e-Learning Process Modeling", *Proceedings of the American Conference on Information Systems (AMCIS 2007)*, Colorado, USA, August 2007.
- MA, L C K, BANERJEE, K P, LAI, J H Y and SHROFF, R, "Diffusion of the 'Octopus' Smart Card E-payment System: A Business and Technology Alignment Perspective", *Proceedings of the International Conference on e-Commerce*, Thailand, 27-29 March 2008.
- LEE One Ki** WANG, M, LEE, D O K and LIM, K, "Knowledge Management Systems Diffusion in Chinese Enterprises: A Multi-Stage Approach with the Technology-Organization-Environment Framework", *11th Pacific-Asia Conference of Information Systems (PACIS 2007)*, Auckland, New Zealand, July 2007.
- LEE, D O K, and LIM, K H, V SAMBAMURTHY, and WEI, K K, "IT-Enabled Organizational Agility and Firms' Sustainable Competitive Advantage," *Proceedings of the International Conference on Information Systems (ICIS 2007)*, Montreal, Canada, 9-12 December 2007.



## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- SHEK Pui Wah, Sarah** SHEK, S P W, SIA, C L and BANERJEE, K P, "Organizational Adoption of Mobile Distributed Work: An Empirical Examination", *Proceedings of the American Conference on Information Systems (AMCIS 2007)*, Colorado, USA, August 2007.
- SHEK, S P W and SIA, C L, "Using Reputation System to Motivate Knowledge Contribution Behavior in Online Community", *Proceedings of the 11th Pacific-Asia Conference of Information Systems (PACIS 2007)*, Auckland, New Zealand, July 2007, pp 297-303.
- SHEN Ning, Kathy** SHEN, K N, YU, Y and KHALIFA, M, "Knowledge Contribution in Virtual Communities: Accounting for Multiple Dimensions of Social Presence through Social Identity", *Proceedings of the 11th Pacific-Asia Conference of Information Systems (PACIS 2007)*, Auckland, New Zealand, July 2007.
- YU Yan** HAO, J X, KWOK, R C W and YU, Y, "Automatic Semantic Causal Map Integration", *Proceedings of the 11th Pacific-Asia Conference of Information Systems (PACIS 2007)*, Auckland, New Zealand, July 2007.
- SHEN, K N, YU, Y and KHALIFA, M, "Knowledge Contribution in Virtual Communities: Accounting for Multiple Dimensions of Social Presence through Social Identity", *Proceedings of the 11th Pacific-Asia Conference of Information Systems (PACIS 2007)*, Auckland, New Zealand, July 2007.
- ZHANG Xi** ZHANG, X, YUAN, M, VOGEL, D and CHEN, Z, "Antecedents of Coordination Effectiveness of Software Developer Dyads from Interacting Teams: An Empirical Investigation", *11th Pacific-Asia Conference of Information Systems (PACIS 2007)*, Auckland, New Zealand, July 2007.
- GUO, X, VOGEL, D, ZHOU, Z, ZHANG, X and CHEN, H, "Chaos Theory as a Model for Interpreting Weblog Traffic", *Proceedings of the 41st Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences (HICSS 2008)*, Big Island, Hawaii, USA, January 2008, p 289-299.

### *All other outputs*

- LEE One Ki** LEE, D O K, *IT-Enabled Organizational Agility and Firms' Competitive Success*, PhD Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 July 2007.
- LEUNG Sik Ka Felix** LEUNG, S K, *Investigating the Contribution of Analysis Patterns to the Process and Products of Object Modeling*, PhD Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 December 2007.
- LIU Xiaoyan** LIU, X, *Data Streams Mining in Financial Securities Databases*, PhD Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 November 2007.
- SHEK Pui Wah, Sarah** SHEK, S P W, *Reputation System Effects on Motivating Knowledge Contribution in Online Community: An Experimental Investigation*, PhD Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11 September 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT

### Conference papers

- CHEN Tingting** CHEN, T and WU, P, "The Impact of Performance Management on Cooperation, Competition and Team Performance: A Study of Chinese Employees (绩效管理对员工间合作、竞争关系及团队绩效的影响 ——对中国员工的研究)", *3rd Conference of the International Association for Chinese Management Research (IACMR 2008)*, Guangzhou, PRC, 19-22 June 2008.
- KWOK Man Lung** KWOK, M L and AKHTAR, S, "Transformational leadership and new product development team innovativeness: The mediating roles of team empowerment and followers' dependence", *3rd Conference of the International Association for Chinese Management Research (IACMR 2008)*, Guangzhou, PRC, 19-22 June 2008.
- LAW Kuok Kei, Eddie** LAW, K K, "Power Relations in Knowledge Management: The Effect of Power Plays on the Process of Knowledge Transfer", *3rd Conference of the International Association for Chinese Management Research (IACMR 2008)*, Guangzhou, PRC, 19-22 June 2008.

### All other outputs

- BIAN Lin, Linda** BIAN, L L, *The Effects of Cross-functional Cooperation and Competition on New Product Performance: How does Knowledge Management Processes Matter? (跨部門合作與競爭對於新產品開發績效的影響: 知識管理過程的重要性)*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 October 2007.
- LAW Kuok Kei, Eddie** LAW, K K, *Unpacking Stickiness: From the Perspective of Knowledge Transfer Approach*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2007.
- LIU Weiping** LIU, W, *Does Marketing Manager Matter in New Product Development in High-Tech Firms? A Dynamic Managerial Capability Perspective*, PhD Thesis, Department of Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 September 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCES

### Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

- ZHOU Ligang** YU, L, WANG, S, LAI, K K and ZHOU, L, *Bio-inspired Credit Risk Analysis - Computational Intelligence with Support Vector Machines*, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg, ISBN: 978-3-540-77802-8, Germany, 2008.

### Journal publications

- LI Jingan** LI, J A, WU, Y, LAI, K K and LIU, K, "Replenishment routing problems between a single supplier and multiple retailers with direct delivery", *European Journal of Operational Research*, 190(2), 2008, pp 412-420, doi: 10.1016/j.ejor.2007.06.022.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

**ZHOU Ligang** LAI, K K, HUANG, J and ZHOU, L, "The Application of Wavelet Transform in Stock Market", *International Journal of Knowledge and System Sciences*, 4(3), 2007, pp 58-64.

### *Conference papers*

**CHEN Xiaoliang** BAI, L, LAI, K K, XIE, J and CHEN, X, "Neural Network Models and Support Vector Machine in Corporate Distress Analysis for China's A-share Companies", *1st Asia Conference on Financial Engineering (ACFE 2008) and Financial Engineering Association Taiwan (FEAT 2008)*, Financial Engineering Association Taiwan (FEAT) & Asia Pacific Association of Financial Engineering (APAFE) & Pushan Financial Engineering Association, Hong Kong, PRC, 23-24 June 2008.

CHEN, X, YAO, X, LU, Y and LAI, K K, "Study of Contracts for VMI Supply Chain with Price Discounting Policy", *8th Asia Pacific Industrial Engineering & Management System and 2007 Chinese Institute of Industrial Engineers Conference*, Department of Industrial Engineering and Management, National Yunlin University of Science and Technology, Kaohsiung, Taiwan, 9-13 December 2007.

**LIN Hongzhi** LIN, L H Z and LO, H P, "Activity-Travel-Based Lifestyle Classification", *Proceedings of the 12th International Conference of Hong Kong Society for Transportation Studies*, Hong Kong Society for Transportation Studies and The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8-10 December 2007, pp 265-273.

**LIU Ke** LIU, K and LAI, K K, "Performance of Delta-hedging with Transaction Cost under Different Market Situation", *1st Asia Conference on Financial Engineering and Markets (ACFE 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, June 2008.

**LU Xiaoling** LU, X L and LO, H P, "Repeat Viewing & Viewing Intensity of TV Programs", *6th International Conference on Information and Management Sciences (IMS 2007)*, International Association for Information and Management Sciences, Tibet, PRC, 1-6 July 2007.

**ZHOU Ligang** LEUNG, S C H and ZHOU, L, "A Decision Support System for Inventory Routing Problem", *International Conference on Business and Information*, Tokyo, Japan, 11-13 July 2007.

LEUNG, S C H, ZHOU, L and WEI, J, "A Decision Support System for Vendor Selection in Toy Company", *8th International Conference on Operations and Quantitative Management*, Bangkok, Thailand, 17-20 October 2007.

ZHOU, L, LAI, K K and YU, L, "Weighted Support Vector Machines for Building Credit Scoring Model", *8th Asia Pacific Industrial Engineering & Management System and 2007 Chinese Institute of Industrial Engineers Conference*, Kaosiung, Taiwan, 9-13 December 2007.

### *All other outputs*

**LU Xiaoling** LU, X L and LO, H P, "Repeat viewing and viewing intensity of TV programmes", Best Paper Award, International Conference on Information and Management Sciences 2007, International Association for Information and Management Sciences, PRC, July 2007.

LU, X L, *Modeling of Television Audience Viewing Behavior*, PhD Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF MARKETING

### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

**CHOW Wing Chi**

YAU, O H M, LEUNG, W F, CHEUNG, F S L and CHOW, C W C, "SARS Versus the Asian Financial Crisis", *Harmony Versus Conflict in Asian Business*, O. H. M. Yau and R. P. M. Chow (eds), Palgrave Macmillan Publisher, Hong Kong, PRC, December 2007, pp 209-230.

## *College of Humanities and Social Sciences*

### DEPARTMENT OF APPLIED SOCIAL STUDIES

#### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

- LI Chi-mei, Jessica** LI, C M, *Theft and delinquency: juvenile crime prevention theories and practices*, City University Press, Hong Kong, PRC, 2008, pp 248.

#### *Journal publications*

- LI Chi-mei, Jessica** LI, C M, "Peer influences and process of juvenile theft (青少年偷竊過程與朋輩的影響)", *Journal of Youth Studies*, 11(1), 1 January 2008, pp 140-149.

#### *Conference papers*

- JIANG Guoping** JIANG, G and LO, T W, "Status of Law and Anticorruption in Post-Reform China", *6th Annual Hawaii International Conference on Social Sciences 2007*, Hawaii, USA, 2007.
- WANG Ying** 熊躍根 and 王穎, "(2008) 我國私營醫院“公營化”的運行機制分析:新制度主義的視角——以山西省太原市 N 醫院為個案的研究", *Jiangsu Social Sciences*, Vol 3, March 2008.
- LI Chi-mei, Jessica** LI, C M, "Juvenile theft – trends, typologies and prevention in Hong Kong", *10<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Conference of the Macau Juvenile Delinquency Research Society*, Macau, PRC, 26 December 2007.
- LI, C M, "An innovative community policing project in Hong Kong: Operation breakthrough", *15<sup>th</sup> International Police Executive Symposium*, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, 12-16 May 2008.

#### *Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies*

- LI Chi-mei, Jessica** LO, T W, LI, C M, HUNG, A and SZE, S, *Survey on workplace violence prevention*, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 2007.

#### **All other outputs**

- LI Chi-mei, Jessica** LI, C M, *The decision making of juvenile thieves in Hong Kong*, PhD Thesis, Department of Applied Social Studies, Hong Kong, PRC, August 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF ASIAN AND INTERNATIONAL STUDIES

### *All other outputs*

- HANLON Robert James** HANLON, R J, University of Hong Kong Social Science Research Postgraduate Conference - Best Presentation, University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, April 2008.

## DEPARTMENT OF CHINESE, TRANSLATION AND LINGUISTICS

### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

- CHEN Li** 陳莉 and 潘海华, "現代漢語 '不' 和 '沒' 的體貌選擇", *語法研究和探索*, Vol 14, 中國語文雜誌社 (ed), 商務印書館, ISBN: 9787100056366, Beijing, PRC, 2 June 2008, pp 61-78.
- CHENG Le** CHENG, L and SIN, K K, "Contrastive analysis of Chinese and American court judgments", *Language and the Law: International Outlooks, Lodz Studies in Language*, Vol 16, K Kredens and S Gozdz-Roszkowski (eds), Peter Lang, ISBN: 978-3-631-57447-8, Frankfurt am Main, Berlin, Bern, Bruxelles, New York, Oxford, Wien, USA, 27 July 2007, pp 325-356.

### *Journal publications*

- CHENG Le** CHENG, L, SIN, K K and LI, J, "A Discursive Approach to Legal Texts: Court Judgments as an Example", *The Asian ESP Journal*, 4(1), April 2008, pp 14-28.
- CHENG, L, "Professional Legal English Training in China", *TESOL Law Journal*, Vol 2, 2008, pp 45-62.
- LI Jian** CHENG, L, SIN, K K and LI, J, "A Discursive Approach to Legal Texts: Court Judgments as an Example", *The Asian ESP Journal*, 4(1), April 2008, pp 14-28.
- WONG Tak Ming** KIT, C Y and WONG, T M, "Comparative evaluation of online machine translation systems with legal texts", *Law Library Journal*, 100(2), 2008, pp 299-321.
- WU Jing** 吳晶 and WU, Z J, "计算机辅助模式下外语自主学习者的认知 (The Cognition of Self-directed Learners Under CALL)", *Modern Educational Technology*, 18(5), Summer 2008, pp 37-41.

### *Conference papers*

- CHENG Le** CHENG, L, "A Discursive Contrast of Court Judgments in Mainland and Hong Kong of PRC", *8th Biennial Conference on Forensic Linguistics/Language and Law*, International Association of Forensic Linguistics, University of Washington, Seattle, USA, 12-15 July 2007.
- CHENG, L, "Linguistic Standardization of Jury Instructions (陪审团指示的言语规范化)", *1st National Conference on the Standardization of Language of the Law*, Beijing, PRC, 17-18 May 2008.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LI Jian** LI, J, "The citation tones and tone sandhi in the disyllabic words of Hangzhou Chinese (杭州话单字调与两字组连读变调实验研究)", *8th Phonetic Conference of China (PCC 2008)*, Chinese academy of social sciences, Beijing, PRC, 18-20 April 2008.
- LI, J, "The effect of duration shortening on the acoustic characteristics of the diphthongs in Hangzhou Chinese", *16th International Congress of Phonetic Sciences (ICPhS XVI)*, Saarland University, Saarbrücken, Germany, 6-10 August 2007.
- WU Jing** WU, J, "A Survey on College Students' Utilization of Vocabulary Learning Strategies in Their Self-directed Learning", *Linguistic Society of Hong Kong 2007 Annual Research Forum*, Hong Kong, PRC, 8-9 December 2007.
- ZENG Li** ZENG, L and CHAN, Y H C, "An investigation of the interpretation of pronouns by Chinese speakers learning English", *PacSLRF 2008 & 3rd National Symposium on SLA*, Beijing, PRC, 22-23 March 2008.

### *All other outputs*

- CHEN Li** CHEN, L, *A Syntactic and Semantic Investigation into Chinese Negation Markers*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 December 2007.
- CHENG Le** CHENG, L, Winner of the Malcolm Coulthard Scholarship for Best Proposal by a Graduate, International Association of Forensic Linguistics, University of Washington, Seattle, USA, 15 July 2007.
- HU Qinan** HU, Q, *A Corpus-based Study on Zero Anaphora Resolution in Chinese Discourse*, PhD Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 February 2008.
- WANG Ling** WANG, L, *Cultural Transfer in Legal Translation: A Case Study of the Translation of the Common Law into Chinese*, PhD Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 May 2008.
- WONG Tak Ming** WONG, T M, *Machine Translation and Evaluation: Online Systems*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 February 2008.

## DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

### *Conference papers*

- CHEN Xiao, Sylvia** CHEN, S X, "Form, textual potential and discourse proficiency: A corpus-assisted analysis of native speaker and learner oral narrative", *Proceedings of the 29th Annual Conference of International Computer Archive of Modern and Medieval English (ICAME 29)*, University of Zurich, Ascona, Switzerland, 14-18 May 2008, p 31.
- CHEN, S X and HE, A, "Global and local orientations in English language textbooks for China", *Proceedings of the 1st HCLS Conference on Becoming a World Language: The Growth of Chinese, English and Spanish (HCLS-C1)*, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5-7 December 2007, p 12.

CHEN, S X, "The Chinese subcorpus of LINDSEI: Corpus compilation, preliminary studies and future development", *Spoken Learner Corpus Colloquium*, Centre for English Corpus Linguistics, Université catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium, 24-25 January 2008.

### *All other outputs*

- FOREST Richard William** FOREST, R W, *'Tell Us What You Really Think': Collocation and Discourse in an Intertextual Corpus*, PhD Thesis, Department of English, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 July 2007.
- LAI Hiu Man, Debby** LAI, H M D, *Internet Piracy - A User Behavioral Perspective*, PhD Thesis, Department of English, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 31 August 2007.
- YANG Yinjuan** YANG, Y J, *Marketized Media in China: Bargaining with the State and Rent Seekers -- The Case of the Guangzhou Press*, PhD Thesis, Department of English, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 January 2008.

## DEPARTMENT OF MEDIA AND COMMUNICATION

### *Journal publications*

- PENG Taiquan** PENG, T Q, and ZHU, J J H., "Cohort Trends in Perceived Internet Influence on Political Efficacy in Hong Kong", *CyberPsychology & Behavior*, 11(1), February 2008, pp 75-79.
- Zhu, J J H, and PENG, T Q., "「數碼 21」和「生活易」：香港市民知多少？", *Media Digest*, September 2007, pp 6-8.

### *Conference papers*

- PENG Taiquan** PENG, T Q, and ZHU, J J H., "Don't Blame the Internet Anymore!: A Revisit to the Internet's Influence on Traditional Media Use and Sociability", *6th Annual Chinese Internet Research Conference*, Hong Kong, PRC, 13-14 June 2008.
- PENG, T Q, and ZHU, J J H., "Sophistication of Internet Usage: Application of Confirmatory Factor Analysis to the Measurement of Internet Usage", *58th Annual Conference of the International Communication Association (ICA)*, Montreal, Canada, 22-26 May 2008.
- Lin, W Y, & Peng, T Q, "Demystifying the Collective Identity in Post-colonial Hong Kong: Exploring the Role of New Media". *Hong Kong Sociological Association 9th Annual Conference*, Hong Kong, December, 2007.
- Peng, T Q, & Zhu, J J H, "Adoption and Usage of Web2.0 in Hong Kong", *4th Annual Conference of Asia-Pacific Internet Research Alliance (APIRA)*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, August, 2007.



### *All other outputs*

- CUI Li** CUI, L, *Empowerment from Super Girls' Voice for Female College Students in China*, MPhil Thesis, Department of English, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 January 2008.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC AND SOCIAL ADMINISTRATION

### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

- ZHU Yapeng** LEE, J K C and ZHU, Y, "The Coming Housing Crisis of China in East Asian Social Welfare", *The Crisis of Welfare in East Asia*, J Lee and K W Chan (eds), Lexington Books, Maryland, USA, September 2007, pp 223-242.

### *Journal publications*

- GAO Jie, Isabel** CHAN, H S and GAO, J, "Old wine in new bottles: A county-level case study of anti-corruption reform in the People's Republic of China", *Crime Law and Social Change*, 49(2), 2008, pp 97-117.
- HUANG Ronggui** 桂勇 and 黄荣贵, "Measuring Community Social Capital: An Empirical Study (社区社会资本测量: 一项基于经验数据的研究)", *Sociological Studies*, Issue 3, March 2008, pp 122-142.
- PANG Sam Chap** CHAN, H M and PANG, S C, "Long-term Care: Dignity, Autonomy, Family Integrity, and Social Sustainability: The Hong Kong Experience", *Journal of Medicine and Philosophy*, 32(5), September-October 2007, pp 401-424.
- PANDAY, Pranab Kumar** PANDAY, P K "Policy Implementation in Urban Bangladesh: Role of Intra-Organizational Coordination", *Public Organization Review: A Global Journal*, Vol. 7 (3), August 2007, pp 237-25.
- Sarker, P. C. and PANDAY P K, "Promotion and Impact of a Water and Sanitation Program in Rural Bangladesh", *Asia Pacific Journal of Social Work and Development*, Vol. 17 (2), December 2007, pp 18-29.

### *Conference papers*

- GAO Jie, Isabel** CHAN, H S and GAO, J, "Putting the Cart before the Horse: Accountability or Performance?", *International Conference on Accountability and Public Governance*, Department of Political Science, National Taiwan University, Taiwan, 8 May 2008.
- HUANG Ronggui** HUANG, R, "Grievance, collective interest and grassroots struggle: Pilot study in Shanghai", *3rd Annual Conference of the Asian Studies Association of Hong Kong*, Baptist University, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-12 January 2008.
- HUANG, R, "Networks as mobilization structure, real and virtual: Empirical study of urban contentious politics", "城市草根抗争与基层治理"研讨会, 复旦大学基层社会与政权建设研究中心及复旦大学发展与政策研究中心, 上海, PRC, 14-15 June 2008.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

黄榮貴 and GUI, Y, "社区社会资本测量: 来自上海的经验", *社会资本与中国发展——实证研究的进展与展望*, 复旦大学发展与政策研究中心、复旦大学中国社会主义市场经济研究中心及复旦大学产业发展研究中心, 上海, PRC, 22 December 2007.

- XU Lanlan** XU, L, "How to Provide Farmers the Financial Services They Need?: A Neo-institutionalist Perspective", *3rd Annual Conference of the Asian Studies Association of Hong Kong*, Hong Kong Baptist University, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-12 January, 2008.
- YANG Zhenjie** YANG, Z, "Thirty Years of Fiscal Reform in China: Retrospect and Prospect", *3rd Annual Conference of the Asian Studies Association of Hong Kong*, Hong Kong Baptist University, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-12 January, 2008.
- OKSANEN Kaisa Maria** OKSANEN, K M, "A Battle of Definitions: Applying Frame Analysis to Hong Kong Politics", *4th Graduate Seminar on China of Universities Service Centre for China Studies*, Universities Service Centre for China Studies and the Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8-12 January 2008.
- OKSANEN, K M, "Framing Democracy - Rhetorical Studies of Political Debate in Hong Kong", *2008 Research Postgraduate Conference*, Faculty of Social Sciences, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 April 2008.
- OKSANEN, K M, "Hong Kong Democracy Rhetoric", *Association of Chinese Political Studies, International Symposium & 20th Annual Meeting*, Association of Chinese Political Studies, San Francisco State University, San Francisco, California, USA, 14-15 July 2007.
- WU Muluan** WU M, "The Privatization of Drinking Water in the Mainland China: Case Study of the Mawei District of Fuzhou", *3rd Annual Conference of the Asian Studies Association of Hong Kong*, Hong Kong Baptist University, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-12 January, 2008.
- PANDAY, Pranab Kumar** PANDAY, P K, "Women's Participation in Local Government: Bangladesh Experience", *International Conference Public Administration and Governance at the Forefront of Change: Dimensions, Dynamics, Dysfunction and Solutions*, University of the Philippines, Manila, Philippines, 5-7 December, 2007.

### *All other outputs*

- GAO Jie, Isabel** GAO, J, *Performance management in the People's Republic of China during the market reform era: A case study of two counties in Shaanxi Province (中國市場經濟變革年代的績效管理: 陝西省地方政府的案例研究)*, PhD Thesis, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 August 2007.
- PALADINI Stefania** PALADINI, S, *Non-Traditional Security Issues (NTSI) in Mekong Region — A Theoretical and Methodological Approach*, PhD Thesis, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 September 2007.

## College of Science and Engineering

### DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY

#### Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

- HE Jun** XU, Z, SUN, Y, HE, J, ZELLER, M and HUNTER, A D, "The concept and use of a class of branchy molecules with centripetal self-similarity", *Coordination Chemistry Research Progress*, T W Cartere and K S Verley (eds), Nova Science Publishers, Inc., USA, 1 February 2008, Chapter 1, pp 1-10.
- LAU Shing Yip** LO, K K W and LAU, S Y, "Design of Transition Metal biotin Complexes as Non-covalent Probes for Avidin", *Coordination Chemistry Research Progress*, T W Cartere and K S Verley (eds), Nova Publishers, ISBN: 978-1-60456-047-3, USA, 1 January 2008, pp 175-200.

#### Journal publications

- CHAN Man Ngai** LUAN, T, FANG, S, ZHONG, Y, LIN, L, CHAN, M N, LAN, C and TAM, N F Y, "Determination of hydroxy metabolites of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons by fully automated solid-phase microextraction derivatization and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry", *Journal of Chromatography A*, 1173(1-2), 30 November 2007, pp 37-43.
- CHEN Jianlin** CHEN, A J L, WONG, M H, WONG, Y S and TAM, N F Y, "Multi-factors on biodegradation kinetics of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) by *Sphingomonas* sp a bacterial strain isolated from mangrove sediment", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 57(6-12), 2008, pp 695-702.
- CHU Xiusheng** LI, N, MA, D L, LIU, X, WU, L, CHU, X S, WONG, K Y and LI, D, "Characterization of His-tagged rat uroporphyrinogen III synthase wild-type and variant enzymes", *Protein Journal*, 26(8), December 2007, pp 569-576.
- CHU, X S, WU, L, LIU, X, LI, N and LI, D, "Detection of broad-spectrum aminoglycoside antibiotics through fluorescence-labeling aminoglycoside acetyltransferase(6'-li)", *Analytical Biochemistry*, 376(1), 1 May 2008, pp 144-150.
- CHU, X S, YU, W H, WU, L, LIU, X, LI, N and LI, D, "Effect of a disulfide bond on mevalonate kinase", *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta-Proteins and Proteomics*, 1774(12), December 2007, pp 1571-1581.
- WU, L, ZENG, J, DENG, G S, GUO, F, LI, N, LIU, X, CHU, X S and LI, D, "Inactivation of thiolase by 2-alkynoyl-CoA via its intrinsic isomerase activity", *Organic Letters*, 9(20), 27 September 2007, pp 3877-3880.
- CHUNG Chi Keung** LO, K K W, TSANG, H K, SZE, K S, CHUNG, C K, LEE, T K M, ZHANG, Y, HUI, W K, LI, C C K, LAU, S Y, NG, D C M and ZHU, N, "Non-covalent binding of luminescent transition metal polypyridine complexes to avidin, indole-binding proteins and estrogen receptors", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 251(17-20), September 2007, pp 2292-2310.
- LO, K K W, ZHANG, Y, CHUNG, C K and KWOK, K Y, "Synthesis, photophysical and electrochemical properties, and protein-binding studies of luminescent cyclometalated Iridium(III) bipyridine estradiol conjugates", *Chemistry-A European Journal*, 13(25), 2007, pp 7110-7120.
- FLEDDUM Anne Lise** RICHARDSON, B, WU, R, SHIN, P, LAM, P K S, FLEDDUM, A, ELLIOTT, M and SHEPPARD, C, "A tribute to John Stuart Gray (1941–2007)", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 56(1), January 2008, pp 1-4.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- GAO Jinbo** QIU, Y, GAO, J, GUO, F, QIAO, Y and LI, D, "Mutation and inhibition studies of mevalonate 5-diphosphate decarboxylase", *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 17(22), 15 November 2007, pp 6164-6168.
- GONG Chengbin** GONG, C, WONG, K L and LAM, M H W, "Photoresponsive molecularly imprinted hydrogels for the photoregulated release and uptake of pharmaceuticals in the aqueous media", *Chemistry of Materials*, 20(4), 26 February 2008, pp 1353-1358.
- GUO Junfang** GUO, J, YEUNG, W F, GAO, S, LEE, G H, PENG, S M, LAM, M H W and LAU, T C, "Coordination polymers constructed from [Mn(N)(CN)(4)](2-): Synthesis, structures, and magnetic properties", *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, Issue 1, January 2008, pp 158-163.
- HE Jun** SUN, Y, HE, J, XU, Z, HUANG, G, ZHOU, X, ZELLER, M and HUNTER, A D, "Centripetal molecules as multifunctional building blocks for coordination networks", *Chemical Communications*, Issue 45, 2007, pp 4779-4781.
- SUN, Y, TSANG, C K, XU, Z, HUANG, G, HE, J, ZHOU, X, ZELLER, M and HUNTER, A D, "CuCN pillars induce face-to-face  $\pi$ -overlap of anthracene-based thioether molecules within a hybrid coordination network", *Crystal Growth & Design*, 8(5), May 2008, pp 1468-1470.
- HUANG Guo** HUANG, G, XU, H, ZHOU, X, XU, Z, LI, K, ZELLER, M and HUNTER, A D, "Assembly of large aromatic selenoether ligands into cubic and non-interpenetrated (10,3)- *a* nets", *Crystal Growth & Design*, 7(12), December 2007, pp 2542-2547.
- SUN, Y, HE, J, XU, Z, HUANG, G, ZHOU, X, ZELLER, M and HUNTER, A D, "Centripetal molecules as multifunctional building blocks for coordination networks", *Chemical Communications*, Issue 45, 2007, pp 4779-4781.
- SUN, Y, TSANG, C K, XU, Z, HUANG, G, HE, J, ZHOU, X, ZELLER, M and HUNTER, A D, "CuCN pillars induce face-to-face  $\pi$ -overlap of anthracene-based thioether molecules within a hybrid coordination network", *Crystal Growth & Design*, 8(5), May 2008, pp 1468-1470.
- HUI Wai-ki** LO, K K W, TSANG, H K, SZE, K S, CHUNG, C K, LEE, T K M, ZHANG, Y, HUI, W K, LI, C C K, LAU, S Y, NG, D C M and ZHU, N, "Non-covalent binding of luminescent transition metal polypyridine complexes to avidin, indole-binding proteins and estrogen receptors", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 251(17-20), September 2007, pp 2292-2310.
- JIA Guohua** LAW, G L, WONG, K L, YANG, Y Y, YI, Q Y, JIA, G, WONG, W T and TANNER, P A, "Structural characterization of shielded isomeric europium complexes with metal-metal contact", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 46(23), 2007, pp 9754-9759.
- JIA, G H, TANNER, P A, TU, C Y, LI, J F, LIN, M Y and CHENG, B M, "Ultraviolet spectra of  $\text{KPb}_2\text{Cl}_5: \text{Er}^{3+}$ ", *Applied Physics Letters*, 92(10), March 2008, doi: 10.1063/1.2896297.
- JIANG Qinting** SONG, M Y, XU, Y, JIANG, Q, LAM, P K S, O'TOOLE, D K, GIESY, J P and JIANG, G B, "Determinations of dioxinlike activity in selected mollusks from the coast of the Bohai Sea, China, using the H4IIE-luc bioassay", *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 67(1), 2007, pp 157-162.
- JIANG, Q, HANARI, N, MIYAKE, Y, OKAZAWA, T, LAU, R K F, CHEN, K, WYRZYKOWSKA, B, SO, M K, YAMASHITA, N and LAM, P K S, "Health risk assessment for polychlorinated biphenyls, polychlorinated dibenzo-*p*-dioxins and dibenzofurans, and polychlorinated naphthalenes in seafood from Guangzhou and Zhoushan, China", *Environmental Pollution*, 148(1), July 2007, pp 31-39.
- KOO Chi Kin** KOO, C K, CHOW, C F, CHIU, B K W, LEI, N Y, LAM, M H W and WONG, W Y, "A pair of coordination donor-acceptor ensembles for the detection of tartrate in aqueous, media", *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, Issue 8, March 2008, pp 1318-1325.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LAM Ka Ho** WU, R S S, LAM, K H, LEE, J M N and LAU, T C, "Removal of phosphate from water by a highly selective La(III)-chelex resin", *Chemosphere*, 69(2), September 2007, pp 289-294.
- LAU Shing Yip** LO, K K W, LEE, T K M, LAU, S Y, POON, W L and CHENG, S H, "Luminescent biological probes derived from ruthenium(II) estradiol polypyridine complexes", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 47(1), 7 January 2008, pp 200-208.
- LO, K K W, TSANG, H K, SZE, K S, CHUNG, C K, LEE, T K M, ZHANG, Y, HUI, W K, LI, C C K, LAU, S Y, NG, D C M and ZHU, N, "Non-covalent binding of luminescent transition metal polypyridine complexes to avidin, indole-binding proteins and estrogen receptors", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 251(17-20), September 2007, pp 2292-2310.
- LO, K K W, LOUIE, M W, SZE, K S and LAU, S Y, "Rhenium(I) polypyridine biotin isothiocyanate complexes as the first luminescent biotinylation reagents: Synthesis, photophysical properties, biological labeling, cytotoxicity, and imaging studies", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 47(2), 21 January 2008, pp 602-611.
- LEE Sze Chung** YEUNG, M C, LEE, S C, LUN, B H and TANNER, P A, "Summer rain events in south-east Asia: Spatial and temporal variations", *Atmospheric Research*, Vol 86, December 2007, pp 241-248.
- LEE Wing Sze** KWONG, H L, YEUNG, H L, YEUNG, C T, LEE, W S, LEE, C S and WONG, W L, "Chiral pyridine-containing ligands in asymmetric catalysis", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 251(17-20), September 2007, pp 2188-2222.
- LI Jieliang** ZHANG, Z, CHOW, K K, ZHOU, J H, LI, J and CHEUNG, H Y, "An *ab initio* study on the structure-cytotoxicity relationship of terpenoid lactones based on the Michael reaction between their pharmacophores and L-cysteine-methylester<sup>-1</sup>", *Journal of Theoretical & Computational Chemistry*, 7(3), 2 June 2008, pp 347-356.
- LI Nan** LI, N, MA, D L, LIU, X, WU, L, CHU, X S, WONG, K Y and LI, D, "Characterization of His-tagged rat uroporphyrinogen III synthase wild-type and variant enzymes", *Protein Journal*, 26(8), December 2007, pp 569-576.
- CHU, X S, WU, L, LIU, X, LI, N and LI, D, "Detection of broad-spectrum aminoglycoside antibiotics through fluorescence-labeling aminoglycoside acetyltransferase(6'-I)", *Analytical Biochemistry*, 376(1), 1 May 2008, pp 144-150.
- CHU, X S, YU, W H, WU, L, LIU, X, LI, N and LI, D, "Effect of a disulfide bond on mevalonate kinase", *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta-Proteins and Proteomics*, 1774(12), December 2007, pp 1571-1581.
- WU, L, ZENG, J, DENG, G S, GUO, F, LI, N, LIU, X, CHU, X S and LI, D, "Inactivation of thiolase by 2-alkynoyl-CoA via its intrinsic isomerase activity", *Organic Letters*, 9(20), 27 September 2007, pp 3877-3880.
- LIU Xiao Shou** ZHOU, H, ZHANG, Z N, LIU, X S, TU, L H and YU, Z S, "Changes in the shelf macrobenthic community over large temporal and spatial scales in the Bohai Sea, China", *Journal of Marine Systems*, 67(3-4), 30 September 2007, pp 312-321.
- GAO, Q F, XU, W, LIU, X S, CHEUNG, S G and SHIN, P K S, "Seasonal changes in C, N and P budgets of green-lipped mussels *Perna viridis* and removal of nutrients from fish farming in Hong Kong", *Marine Ecology-Progress Series*, Vol 353, 2008, pp 137-146.
- LIU Xiaojun** LI, N, MA, D L, LIU, X, WU, L, CHU, X S, WONG, K Y and LI, D, "Characterization of His-tagged rat uroporphyrinogen III synthase wild-type and variant enzymes", *Protein Journal*, 26(8), December 2007, pp 569-576.

CHU, X S, WU, L, LIU, X, LI, N and LI, D, "Detection of broad-spectrum aminoglycoside antibiotics through fluorescence-labeling aminoglycoside acetyltransferase(6'-li)", *Analytical Biochemistry*, 376(1), 1 May 2008, pp 144-150.

CHU, X S, YU, W H, WU, L, LIU, X, LI, N and LI, D, "Effect of a disulfide bond on mevalonate kinase", *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta-Proteins and Proteomics*, 1774(12), December 2007, pp 1571-1581.

WU, L, ZENG, J, DENG, G S, GUO, F, LI, N, LIU, X, CHU, X S and LI, D, "Inactivation of thiolase by 2-alkynoyl-CoA via its intrinsic isomerase activity", *Organic Letters*, 9(20), 27 September 2007, pp 3877-3880.

WU, L, LIU, X and LI, D, "Oct-2-yn-4-enoyl-CoA as a multifunctional enzyme inhibitor in fatty acid oxidation", *Organic Letters*, 10(11), 5 June 2008, pp 2235-2238.

**MOGANTI Shanti**

MOGANTI, S, RICHARDSON, B J, MCCLELLAN, E K, MARTIN, M, LAM, P K S and ZHENG, G J, "Use of the clam *Asaphis deflorata* as a potential indicator of organochlorine bioaccumulation in Hong Kong coastal sediments", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 57(6-12), 2008, pp 672-680.

**PAN Zaifa**

PAN, Z, DUAN, C K and TANNER, P A, "Electronic spectra and crystal field analysis of Yb<sup>2+</sup> in SrCl<sub>2</sub>", *Physical Review B*, 77(8), February 2008, pp 085114-1-085114-13.

**QI Suijian**

QI, S J, YI, R C Q, CHEN, W W, FONG, C C, LEE, S T and YANG, M, "Effects of Silicon Nanowires on HepG2 Cell Adhesion and Spreading", *ChemBiochem*, 8(10), July 2007, pp 1115-1118.

YI, R C Q, FONG, C C, CHEN, W W, QI, S J, LEE, S T and YANG, M, "Inhibition of Biochemical Reactions by Silicon Nanowires through Modulating Enzyme Activities", *ChemBiochem*, 8(11), July 2007, pp 1225-1229.

**QIAO Yuqin**

QIU, Y, GAO, J, GUO, F, QIAO, Y and LI, D, "Mutation and inhibition studies of mevalonate 5-diphosphate decarboxylase", *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 17(22), 15 November 2007, pp 6164-6168.

**QIU Yongge**

QIU, Y, GAO, J, GUO, F, QIAO, Y and LI, D, "Mutation and inhibition studies of mevalonate 5-diphosphate decarboxylase", *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 17(22), 15 November 2007, pp 6164-6168.

**SAFA Ashrafus**

SAFA, A, JIME, J S, DAC CAM, P, MWANSA, J C and KONG, R Y C, "Vibrio cholerae O1 hybrid El tor strains, Asia and Africa", *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, 14(6), June 2008, pp 987-988.

**SIU Yee Ming**

SIU, Y M, LAM, P K S, MARTIN, M, CALDWELL, C W and RICHARDSON, B J, "The use of selected genotoxicity assays in green-lipped mussels (*Perna viridis*): A validation study in Hong Kong coastal waters", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 57(6-12), 2008, pp 479-492.

**JIME Jinath Sultana**

SAFA, A, JIME, J S, DAC CAM, P, MWANSA, J C and KONG, R Y C, "Vibrio cholerae O1 hybrid El tor strains, Asia and Africa", *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, 14(6), June 2008, pp 987-988.

**TSANG Chi Him, Alpha**

KANG, Z H, TSANG, A C H, MA, D D, WONG, N B and LEE, S T, "Nanomaterials separation by an ultrasonic-assisted phase transfer method", *Chemical Physics Letters*, Vol 455, 2 March 2008, pp 252-255.

KANG, Z H, TSANG, A C H, WONG, N B, ZHANG, Z D and LEE, S T, "Silicon quantum dots: A general photocatalyst for reduction, decomposition, and selective oxidation reactions", *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 129(40), 10 October 2007, pp 12090-12091.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- TSANG Hing Kit** LO, K K W, TSANG, H K, SZE, K S, CHUNG, C K, LEE, T K M, ZHANG, Y, HUI, W K, LI, C C K, LAU, S Y, NG, D C M and ZHU, N, "Non-covalent binding of luminescent transition metal polypyridine complexes to avidin, indole-binding proteins and estrogen receptors", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 251(17-20), September 2007, pp 2292-2310.
- TSE Kai Wing** CHAN, K F, LAU, B M F, NIKEZIC, D, TSE, K W, FONG, W F and YU, K N, "Simple preparation of thin CR-39 detectors for alpha-particle radiobiological experiments", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, 263(1), October 2007, pp 290-293.
- WAN Chi Keung** CHAN, K F, YUM, E H W, WAN, C K, FONG, W F and YU, K N, "Feasibility study on the use of polyallyldiglycol-carbonate cell dishes in TUNEL assay for alpha particle radiobiological experiments", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, 262(1), August 2007, pp 128-134.
- WANG Chao** WONG, C Y, MAN, W L, WANG, C, KWONG, H L, WONG, W Y and LAU, T C, "Proton-bridged dinuclear (salen)Ru carbene complexes: Synthesis, structure, and reactivity of  $\{[(\text{salchda})\text{Ru}=\text{C}(\text{OR})(\text{CH}=\text{CPh}_2)_2] \cdot \text{H}\}^+$ ", *Organometallics*, 27(3), 11 February 2008, pp 324-326.
- WANG Jin** WANG, J, TAI, L S, TZANG, L C H, FONG, W F, GUAN, X Y and YANG, M, "1p31, 7q21 and 18q21 chromosomal aberrations and candidate genes in acquired vinblastine resistance of human cervical carcinoma KB cells", *Oncology Reports*, 19(5), May 2008, pp 1155-1164.
- WANG Yuan** WANG, Y, YEUNG, W Y, YAMASHITA, N, TANIYASU, S, SO, M K, MURPHY, M B and LAM, P K S, "Perfluorooctane sulfonate (PFOS) and related fluorochemicals in chicken egg in China", *Chinese Science Bulletin*, 53(4), February 2008, pp 501-507.
- WEI Si** WEI, S, CHEN, L Q, TANIYASU, S, SO, M K, MURPHY, M B, YAMASHITA, N, YEUNG, L W Y and LAM, P K S, "Distribution of perfluorinated compounds in surface seawaters between Asia and Antarctica", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 54(11), November 2007, pp 1813-1838, doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2007.08.002.
- WEI, S, WANG, Y, LAM, J C W, ZHENG, G J, SO, M K, YEUNG, L W Y, HORII, Y, CHEN, L Q, YU, H, YAMASHITA, N and LAM, P K S, "Historical trends of organic pollutants in sediment cores from Hong Kong", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, Vol 57, 2008, pp 758-766, doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2008.03.008.
- YAMASHITA, N, TANIYASU, S, PETRICK, G, WEI, S, GAMO, T, LAM, P K S and KANNAN, K, "Perfluorinated acids as novel chemical tracers of global circulation of ocean waters", *Chemosphere*, 70(7), January 2008, pp 1247-1255.
- WU Long** LI, N, MA, D L, LIU, X, WU, L, CHU, X S, WONG, K Y and LI, D, "Characterization of His-tagged rat uroporphyrinogen III synthase wild-type and variant enzymes", *Protein Journal*, 26(8), December 2007, pp 569-576.
- CHU, X S, WU, L, LIU, X, LI, N and LI, D, "Detection of broad-spectrum aminoglycoside antibiotics through fluorescence-labeling aminoglycoside acetyltransferase(6'-li)", *Analytical Biochemistry*, 376(1), 1 May 2008, pp 144-150.
- CHU, X S, YU, W H, WU, L, LIU, X, LI, N and LI, D, "Effect of a disulfide bond on mevalonate kinase", *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta-Proteins and Proteomics*, 1774(12), December 2007, pp 1571-1581.
- WU, L, ZENG, J, DENG, G S, GUO, F, LI, N, LIU, X, CHU, X S and LI, D, "Inactivation of thiolase by 2-alkynoyl-CoA via its intrinsic isomerase activity", *Organic Letters*, 9(20), 27 September 2007, pp 3877-3880.

ZENG, J, LIU, Y, WU, L and LI, D, "Mutation of Tyr375 to Lys375 allows medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase to acquire acyl-CoA oxidase activity", *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta-Proteins and Proteomics*, 1774(12), December 2007, pp 1628-1634.

WU, L, LIU, X and LI, D, "Oct-2-yn-4-enoyl-CoA as a multifunctional enzyme inhibitor in fatty acid oxidation", *Organic Letters*, 10(11), 5 June 2008, pp 2235-2238.

**YEUNG Chi Tung**

YEUNG, C T, TENG, P F, YEUNG, H L, WONG, W T and KWONG, H L, "Catalytic and asymmetric cyclopropanation of alkenes catalysed by rhenium(I) bipyridine and terpyridine tricarbonyl complexes", *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry*, 5(23), 2007, pp 3859-3864.

KWONG, H L, YEUNG, H L, YEUNG, C T, LEE, W S, LEE, C S and WONG, W L, "Chiral pyridine-containing ligands in asymmetric catalysis", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 251(17-20), September 2007, pp 2188-2222.

YEUNG, C T, YEUNG, H L, TSANG, C S, WONG, W Y and KWONG, H L, "Supramolecular double helical Cu(I) complexes for asymmetric cyclopropanation", *Chemical Communications*, Issue 48, 2007, pp 5203-5205.

**YEUNG Ho Lun**

YEUNG, C T, TENG, P F, YEUNG, H L, WONG, W T and KWONG, H L, "Catalytic and asymmetric cyclopropanation of alkenes catalysed by rhenium(I) bipyridine and terpyridine tricarbonyl complexes", *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry*, 5(23), 2007, pp 3859-3864.

KWONG, H L, YEUNG, H L, YEUNG, C T, LEE, W S, LEE, C S and WONG, W L, "Chiral pyridine-containing ligands in asymmetric catalysis", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 251(17-20), September 2007, pp 2188-2222.

YEUNG, C T, YEUNG, H L, TSANG, C S, WONG, W Y and KWONG, H L, "Supramolecular double helical Cu(I) complexes for asymmetric cyclopropanation", *Chemical Communications*, Issue 48, 2007, pp 5203-5205.

**YEUNG Leo Wai Yin**

YEUNG, L W Y, GURUGE, K S, YAMANAKA, N, MIYAZAKI, S and LAM, P K S, "Differential expression of chicken hepatic genes responsive to PFOA and PFOS", *Toxicology*, 237(1-3), July 2007, pp 111-125.

WEI, S, CHEN, L Q, TANIYASU, S, SO, M K, MURPHY, M B, YAMASHITA, N, YEUNG, L W Y and LAM, P K S, "Distribution of perfluorinated compounds in surface seawaters between Asia and Antarctica", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 54(11), November 2007, pp 1813-1838, doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2007.08.002.

SONG, R, HE, Y, MURPHY, M B, YEUNG, L W Y, YU, R M K, LAM, M H W, LAM, P K S, HECKER, M, GIESY, J P, WU, R S S, ZHANG, W, SHENG, G and FU, J, "Effects of fifteen PBDE metabolites, DE71, DE79 and TBBPA on steroidogenesis in the H295R cell line", *Chemosphere*, 71(10), May 2008, pp 1888-1894.

WEI, S, WANG, Y, LAM, J C W, ZHENG, G J, SO, M K, YEUNG, L W Y, HORII, Y, CHEN, L Q, YU, H, YAMASHITA, N and LAM, P K S, "Historical trends of organic pollutants in sediment cores from Hong Kong", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, Vol 57, 2008, pp 758-766, doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2008.03.008.

**YEUNG Wai Yin**

TANIYASU, S, KANNAN, K, YEUNG, L W Y, KWOK, K Y, LAM, P K S and YAMASHITA, N, "Analysis of trifluoroacetic acid and other short-chain perfluorinated acids (C2–C4) in precipitation by liquid chromatography–tandem mass spectrometry: Comparison to patterns of long-chain perfluorinated acids (C5–C18)", *Analytica Chimica Acta*, Vol 619, 13 May 2008, pp 221-230.

WANG, Y, YEUNG, W Y, YAMASHITA, N, TANIYASU, S, SO, M K, MURPHY, M B and LAM, P K S, "Perfluorooctane sulfonate (PFOS) and related fluorochemicals in chicken egg in China", *Chinese Science Bulletin*, 53(4), February 2008, pp 501-507.



Section A: Publications of PhD Students

GULKOWSKA, A, LEUNG, H W, SO, M K, TANIYASU, S, YAMASHITA, N, YEUNG, W Y, RICHARDSON, B J, LEI, A P, GIESY, J P and LAM, P K S, "Removal of antibiotics from wastewater by sewage treatment facilities in Hong Kong and Shenzhen, China", *Water Research*, 42(1-2), January 2008, pp 395-403.

GULKOWSKA, A, HE, Y, SO, M K, YEUNG, W Y, LEUNG, H W, GIESY, J P, LAM, P K S, MARTIN, M and RICHARDSON, B J, "The occurrence of selected antibiotics in Hong Kong coastal waters", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 54(8), August 2007, pp 1287-1293.

**YU Wenhua** CHU, X S, YU, W H, WU, L, LIU, X, LI, N and LI, D, "Effect of a disulfide bond on mevalonate kinase", *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta-Proteins and Proteomics*, 1774(12), December 2007, pp 1571-1581.

**YUEN Bun Ho** KONG, R Y C, GIESY, J P, WU, R S S, CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, LIM, P L, YUEN, B H, YIP, B W P, MOK, H O L and AU, D W T, "Development of a marine fish model for studying in vivo molecular responses in ecotoxicology", *Aquatic Toxicology*, 86(2), January 2008, pp 131-141.

**ZENG Jia** WU, L, ZENG, J, DENG, G S, GUO, F, LI, N, LIU, X, CHU, X S and LI, D, "Inactivation of thiolase by 2-alkynoyl-CoA via its intrinsic isomerase activity", *Organic Letters*, 9(20), 27 September 2007, pp 3877-3880.

ZENG, J, LIU, Y, WU, L and LI, D, "Mutation of Tyr375 to Lys375 allows medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase to acquire acyl-CoA oxidase activity", *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta-Proteins and Proteomics*, 1774(12), December 2007, pp 1628-1634.

**ZHANG Mingliang** SHAO, M, LU, L, WANG, H, WANG, S, ZHANG, M, MA, D D and LEE, S T, "An ultrasensitive method: Surface-enhanced Raman scattering of Ag nanoparticles from  $\beta$ -silver vanadate and copper", *Chemical Communications*, Vol 20, 10 April 2008, pp 2310-2312.

ZHANG, M, YI, R C Q, FAN, X, PENG, K Q, WONG, N B, YANG, M, ZHANG, R Q and LEE, S T, "A surface-enhanced Raman spectroscopy substrate for highly sensitive label-free immunoassay", *Applied Physics Letters*, 92(4), 28 January 2008, p 043116-1.

ZHANG, M, PENG, K Q, FAN, X, JIE, J S, ZHANG, R Q, LEE, S T and WONG, N B, "Preparation of large-area uniform silicon nanowires arrays through metal-assisted chemical etching", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 112(12), 27 March 2008, pp 4444-4450.

**ZHANG Qi** ZHANG, Q, FONG, C C, ZHANG, Y, TZANG, L C H, FONG, W F and YANG, M, "cDNA microarray analysis of the differentially expressed genes involved in murine pre-osteoclast RAW264.7 cells proliferation stimulated by dexamethasone", *Life Sciences*, 82(3-4), 16 January 2008, pp 135-148.

YI, R C Q, FONG, C C, ZHANG, Q, LEE, S T and YANG, M, "The structure and function of ribonuclease A upon interacting with carbon nanotubes", *Nanotechnology*, 19(9), 5 March 2008, pp 095102-1-095102-5.

**ZHANG Yin** LO, K K W, ZHANG, Y, LEUNG, S K and TANG, M C, "Exploitation of the dual-emissive properties of cyclometalated Iridium(III)-polypyridine complexes in the development of luminescent biological probes", *Angewandte Chemie-International Edition*, 47(12), 2008, pp 2213-2216.

LO, K K W, TSANG, H K, SZE, K S, CHUNG, C K, LEE, T K M, ZHANG, Y, HUI, W K, LI, C C K, LAU, S Y, NG, D C M and ZHU, N, "Non-covalent binding of luminescent transition metal polypyridine complexes to avidin, indole-binding proteins and estrogen receptors", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 251(17-20), September 2007, pp 2292-2310.

LO, K K W, ZHANG, Y, CHUNG, C K and KWOK, K Y, "Synthesis, photophysical and electrochemical properties, and protein-binding studies of luminescent cyclometalated Iridium(III) bipyridine estradiol conjugates", *Chemistry-A European Journal*, 13(25), 2007, pp 7110-7120.

- ZHANG Zhiqiang** ZHANG, Z, CHOW, K K, ZHOU, J H, LI, J and CHEUNG, H Y, "An *ab initio* study on the structure-cytotoxicity relationship of terpenoid lactones based on the Michael reaction between their pharmacophores and L-cysteine-methylester<sup>-1n</sup>", *Journal of Theoretical & Computational Chemistry*, 7(3), 2 June 2008, pp 347-356.
- ZHOU Xianju** ZHOU, X, DUAN, C K and TANNER, P A, "Corrigendum to "Luminescence and crystal field analysis of Eu<sup>3+</sup> in Eu[Co(CN)<sub>6</sub>]-4H<sub>2</sub>O" [J. Phys. Chem. Solids 68 (2007) 1921]", *Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids*, 69(4), April 2008, p 1038.
- ZHOU, X, TANNER, P A, DUAN, C K and CHENG, C, "Downconversion in Cs<sub>2</sub>NaErCl<sub>6</sub>", *Chemical Physics Letters*, Vol 442, 17 July 2007, pp 302-306.
- ZHOU, X, DUAN, C K and TANNER, P A, "Luminescence and crystal field analysis of Eu<sup>3+</sup> in Eu[Co(CN)<sub>6</sub>]-4H<sub>2</sub>O", *Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids*, 68(10), October 2007, pp 1921-1925.
- ZHANG, L P, ZHOU, X J, MAK, T C W and TANNER, P A, "Reassignment of the crystal space group of crystalline Pr[M(CN)<sub>6</sub>] · 5H<sub>2</sub>O (M = Cr, Fe, Co)", *Polyhedron*, 26(14), 31 August 2007, pp 4019-4023.
- ZHOU Xiaoping** HUANG, G, XU, H, ZHOU, X, XU, Z, LI, K, ZELLER, M and HUNTER, A D, "Assembly of large aromatic selenoether ligands into cubic and non-interpenetrated (10,3)- *a* nets", *Crystal Growth & Design*, 7(12), December 2007, pp 2542-2547.
- SUN, Y, HE, J, XU, Z, HUANG, G, ZHOU, X, ZELLER, M and HUNTER, A D, "Centripetal molecules as multifunctional building blocks for coordination networks", *Chemical Communications*, Issue 45, 2007, pp 4779-4781.
- SUN, Y, TSANG, C K, XU, Z, HUANG, G, HE, J, ZHOU, X, ZELLER, M and HUNTER, A D, "CuCN pillars induce face-to-face  $\pi$ -overlap of anthracene-based thioether molecules within a hybrid coordination network", *Crystal Growth & Design*, 8(5), May 2008, pp 1468-1470.

### Conference papers

- JIA Guohua** JIA, G and TANNER, P A, "Energy transfer between UO<sub>2</sub><sup>2+</sup> and Eu<sup>3+</sup> in NaYF<sub>4</sub>", *15th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 April 2008.
- LI Jieliang** LI, J, CHEUNG, H Y, ZHANG, Z, CHAN, G K L and FONG, W F, "Redox regulation by andrographolide induced cell cycle arrest and cell death in HepG2 cells", *Proceedings of the 2007 Hong Kong - Macau Postgraduate Symposium on Chinese Medicine (ICMCM 2007)*, HKTDC, Convention & Exhibition Centre, Hong Kong, PRC, 16-17 August 2007, p 79.
- LUO Zhuhua** LUO, Z H, PANG, K, GU, J and VRIJMOED, L L P, "Degradation of dimethyl phthalate esters by *Fusarium* Sp. and an unidentified non-sporulating fungus isolated from mangrove sediments", *Proceedings of the 2007 Asia Mycology Congress (AMC) and the 10th International Marine and Freshwater Mycological Symposium (IMFMS)*, University of Malaya, Asian Mycological Committee (AMC), International Marine and Freshwater Mycology Society, Microbiology Society of Malaysia (MSM), Mycology Society of Japan, Malaysian Biotechnology, Penang, Malaysia, 2-6 December 2007, p 97.
- LUO, Z H, VRIJMOED, L L P, PANG, K and GU, J, "Phthalate Degradation by Mangrove Sediment Fungi", *Proceedings of the 2nd CityU PhD Student Workshop*, Chow Yei Ching School of Graduate Studies, City University of Hong Kong in conjunction with Graduate School of University of Science and Technology, Suzhou, China, 25-26 March 2008, p 111.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- PAN Zaifa** PAN, Z and TANNER, P A, "Photoluminescence of hydrothermal method-synthesized  $\text{Ln}^{3+}$ -doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanocrystals (Z)", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Rare Earth Development and Application*, Baotou, PRC, 7-11 August 2007, pp 338-339.
- SHEN Min, Summer** XU, J, SHEN, S M, WONG, C K C, WOO, N Y S and AU, D W T, "Susceptibility of marine teleost to the ichthyotoxic alga, *Chattonella marina*, is related to the fish osmoregulatory ability", *2007 International Conference of Comparative Physiology, Biochemistry & Toxicology and 6th Chinese Comparative Physiology Conference*, PRC, 10-14 October 2007.
- XU Jingliang** XU, J, SHEN, S M, WONG, C K C, WOO, N Y S and AU, D W T, "Susceptibility of marine teleost to the ichthyotoxic alga, *Chattonella marina*, is related to the fish osmoregulatory ability", *2007 International Conference of Comparative Physiology, Biochemistry & Toxicology and 6th Chinese Comparative Physiology Conference*, PRC, 10-14 October 2007.
- ZHANG Mingliang** JIE, J S, ZHANG, W J, PENG, K Q, CHEN, Z, ZHANG, M, YUAN, G, LUO, L, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "The role of surface states in the transport properties of Si nanowires prepared by chemical etching", *2007 MRS Fall Meeting*, Boston, USA, 26-30 November 2007.
- ZHANG Qi** FONG, C C, ZHANG, Q, TZANG, L C H, WU, R S S and YANG, M, "Tissue-specific gene expression in Marine medaka exposed to hypoxia by cDNA microarray", *Joint MMS Workshop on Marine Environmental Research*, Hong Kong, PRC, 7-10 January 2008.
- ZHANG Qing Feng** ZHANG, Q F and CHEUNG, H Y, "Simultaneous analysis of six bioactive components in *Rhizoma Smilacis Glabrae* by cyclodextrin-modified capillary zone electrophoresis", *Proceedings of the 19th International Symposium on Pharmaceutical & Biomedical Analysis (PBA2008)*, Medical University of Gdansk, Gdansk, Poland, 8-12 June 2008, p 262, (Poster No. PB32).
- CHEUNG, H Y and ZHANG, Q F, "Simultaneous determination of triterpenes, flavonoids and phenolic compounds in *Prunella vulgaris* by capillary zone electrophoresis with running buffer modifiers", *Proceedings of the 19th International Symposium on Pharmaceutical & Biomedical Analysis (PBA2008)*, Medical University of Gdansk, Gdansk, Poland, 8-12 June 2008, p 265.
- ZHANG Zhiqiang** LI, J, CHEUNG, H Y, ZHANG, Z, CHAN, G K L and FONG, W F, "Redox regulation by andrographolide induced cell cycle arrest and cell death in HepG2 cells", *Proceedings of the 2007 Hong Kong - Macau Postgraduate Symposium on Chinese Medicine (ICMCM 2007)*, HKTDC, Convention & Exhibition Centre, Hong Kong, PRC, 16-17 August 2007, p 79.

### *All other outputs*

- CHAN Chin Chung** CHAN, C C, *Evaluation of Individual Benzo[a]Pyrene Metabolites as Environmental Exposure Markers for Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs) in Marine Fish Using Areolated Grouper (*Epinephelus areolatus*) as a model*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 July 2007.
- CHEN Jianlin** CHEN, A J L, *Multi-factors on Biodegradation of Phenanthrene in Contaminated Sediment Slurry by *Sphingomonas sp.*, a Bacterial Strain Isolated from Mangrove Sediment*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 April 2008.
- CHENG Jinping, Jacey** CHENG, J P, *Biocompatibility and Properties of Carbon Nanotubes in the Biological Systems*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 May 2008.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- CHU Xiusheng** CHU, X S, *Studies of Enzymes Involved in Mevalonate Pathway and Sugar Modification*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 July 2007.
- HAN Xu** HAN, X, *Mechanism for the Removal of Cr(VI) and Cr(III) by a Microalgal Isolate, Chlorella miniata*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 July 2007.
- KWONG Hoi Ki** KWONG, H K, *Synthesis and Characterization of Ruthenium Complexes as Redox Mediators of Biosensors*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 April 2008.
- LI Nan** LI, N, *Studies of Key Enzymes Involved in the Assembly of the Tetrapyrroles*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 October 2007.
- NG Kwok Shing** NG, K S, *Molecular Studies of the CITED (CBP/p300-Interacting Transactivator with Glutamic Acid and Aspartic Acid-rich C-terminal Domain) Gene Family in Grass Carp*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 September 2007.
- PAN Zaifa** PAN, Z, *Use of Luminescence Spectra in Analyzing Metal Ion Doped Systems*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 November 2007.
- SHI Yuefeng** SHI, A Y F, *Activation of Hepatic Stellate Cells under Hypoxia and the Inhibition of HSCs Activation by TGF- $\beta$  Binding Protein Decorin*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 November 2007.
- YU Shek Hang** YU, K S H, *Bioremediation of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs) by Microorganisms in Mangrove Sediments*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 August 2007.
- ZHANG Mingliang** ZHANG, M, *Studies of Electrical and Optical Properties of Surface-modified Silicon Nanowires*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 September 2007.
- ZHANG Yin** ZHANG, Y, *Novel Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Polypyridine Complexes Containing an Estradiol or Biotin Moiety as Biological Probes*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 23 July 2007.
- ZHANG Zhiqiang** ZHANG, Z, *Reactions and Computational Studies of Andrographolide Analogues with Glutathione and Biological Nucleophiles*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 October 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION

### *Journal publications*

- CHEUNG Lai Kuen** CHEUNG, L K, LEE, W M, YUEN, R K K, YEOH, G H and CHEUNG, S C P, "Capturing the pulsation frequency of a buoyant pool fire using the large eddy simulation approach", *Numerical Heat Transfer Part A-Applications*, 53(6), 2008, pp 561-576.
- CHEUNG, C P, YEOH, G H, CHEUNG, L K, YUEN, R K K and LO, S M, "Flickering behavior of turbulent buoyant fires using large-eddy simulation", *Numerical Heat Transfer Part A-Applications*, 52(8), 2007, pp 679-712.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- FAN Jie** FAN, J, ZHANG, X, LEUNG, A Y T, TSUI, D W S and XU, J N, "Fourier p-elements for dynamic stability of columns", *International Journal of Structural Stability and Dynamics*, 7(3), September 2007, pp 359-376.
- FU Jiyang** LI, Q, XIAO, Y, FU, J and LI, Z N, "Full-scale measurements of wind effects on the Jin Mao building", *Journal of Wind Engineering and Industrial Aerodynamics*, 95(6), 2007, pp 445-466.
- FU, J, LI, Q, WU, J, NI, Z H, XIE, Z N and GU, M, "Spectral characteristics and correlation of dynamic wind forces on a super-tall building", *Structural Design of Tall and Special Buildings*, 17(2), June 2008, pp 471-489.
- LI, Q, XIAO, Y Q, WU, J R, FU, J and LI, Z N, "Typhoon effects on super-tall buildings", *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, Vol 313, 17 June 2008, pp 581-602, doi: 10.1016/j.jsv.2007.11.059.
- FU, J and LI, Q, "Wind effects on the world's longest spatial lattice structure: Loading characteristics and numerical prediction", *Journal of Constructional Steel Research*, 63(10), October 2007, pp 1341-1350.
- HU Yangao** LIEW, K M, HU, Y and HE, X Q, "Flexural wave propagation in single-walled carbon nanotubes", *Journal of Computational and Theoretical Nanoscience*, 5(4), April 2008, pp 581-586.
- HUANG Hechao** LIN, P, LO, S M, YUEN, R K K, HUANG, H and LIANG, J, "A granular dynamic method for modelling the egress pattern at an exit", *Fire Safety Journal*, 42(5), July 2007, pp 377-383.
- LIN, P, LO, S M, HUANG, H and YUEN, R K K, "On the use of multi-stage time-varying quickest time approach for optimization of evacuation planning", *Fire Safety Journal*, 43(4), May 2008, pp 282-290.
- JIA Xiaoli** YANG, J, CHEN, Y, XIANG, Y and JIA, X, "Free and forced vibration of cracked inhomogeneous beams under an axial force and a moving load", *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 312(1-2), 1 April 2008, pp 166-181.
- HUANG, X L, JIA, X, YANG, J and WU, Y, "Nonlinear vibration and dynamic response of three-dimensional braided composite plates", *Mechanics of Advanced Materials and Structures*, 15(1), January 2008, pp 53-63.
- YANG, J, JIA, X and KITIPORNCHAI, S, "Pull-in instability of nano-switches using nonlocal elasticity theory", *Journal of Physics D-Applied Physics*, 41(3), 11 January 2008, pp 035103-1-035103-8.
- LAI Siu Kai** LAI, S K and LIM, C W, "Accurate approximate analytical solutions for nonlinear free vibration of systems with serial linear and nonlinear stiffness", *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 307(3-5), November 2007, pp 720-736.
- LAI, S K and LIM, C W, "Nonlinear vibration of a two-mass system with nonlinear stiffnesses", *Nonlinear Dynamics*, 49(1-2), July 2007, pp 233-249.
- LIM, C W and LAI, S K, "On nonlinear oscillation response of a negatively dissipated oscillator and its analogy to long Josephson junction", *Physics Letters A*, 368(3-4), August 2007, pp 289-298.
- LAM Ngan Tung, Tony** LI, D H W and LAM, T N T, "An analysis of building energy performances and benefits using solar facades", *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Part A-Journal of Power and Energy*, 222(A3), May 2008, pp 299-308.
- LI, D H W and LAM, T N T, "Determining the optimum tilt angle and orientation for solar energy collection based on measured solar radiance data", *International Journal of Photoenergy*, Vol 2007, 2007, pp 85402-1-85402-9.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LIU Kang** LIU, K, WU, Y and JIANG, X L, "Shear strength of concrete filled glass fiber reinforced gypsum walls", *Materials and Structures*, 41(4), May 2008, pp 649-662.
- SUN Huaiyang** KUNG, W T, LEE, R Y Y and SUN, H, "Sound leakage identification for an enclosed room using the probabilistic approach and model class selection index: An experiment", *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 310(4-5), March 2008, pp 776-781.
- SUN Yuzhou** LIEW, K M and SUN, Y, "Elastic properties and pressure-induced structural transitions of single-walled carbon nanotubes", *Physical Review B*, 77(20), 30 May 2008, pp 205437-1-205437-8.
- SUN, Y and LIEW, K M, "Mesh-free simulation of single-walled carbon nanotubes using higher order Cauchy-Born rule", *Computational Materials Science*, 42(3), May 2008, pp 444-452.
- SUN, Y and LIEW, K M, "The buckling of single-walled carbon nanotubes upon bending: The higher order gradient continuum and mesh-free method", *Computer Methods in Applied Mechanics and Engineering*, 197(33-40), 15 February 2008, pp 3001-3013.
- TSANG Ching Luen** YANG, L, LAM, J C, LIU, J and TSANG, C L, "Building energy simulation using multi-years and typical meteorological years in different climates", *Energy Conversion and Management*, 49(1), January 2008, pp 113-124.
- TSUI Wing Shum** FAN, J, ZHANG, X, LEUNG, A Y T, TSUI, W S and XU, J, "Fourier p-elements for dynamic stability of columns", *International Journal of Structural Stability and Dynamics*, 7(3), September 2007, pp 359-376.
- WAN Kok Wing** LAM, J C, WAN, K K W, CHEUNG, K L and YANG, L, "Principal component analysis of electricity use in office buildings", *Energy and Buildings*, 40(5), 2008, pp 828-836.
- LAM, J C, WAN, K K W and YANG, L, "Solar radiation modelling using ANNs for different climates in China", *Energy Conversion and Management*, 49(5), May 2008, pp 1080-1090.
- WANG Dan** LAM, K C, LAM, M C K and WANG, D, "MBNQA-oriented Self-assessment Quality Management System for Contractors: Fuzzy AHP Approach", *Construction Management and Economics*, 26(5), 1 May 2008, pp 447-461.
- LAM, K C, WANG, D, LEE, P T K and TSANG, Y T, "Modelling risk allocation decision in construction contracts", *International Journal of Project Management*, 25(5), July 2007, pp 485-493, doi: 10.1016/j.ijproman.2006.11.005.
- LAM, K C, WANG, D and LAM, M C K, "The capital budgeting evaluation practices (2004) of building contractors in Hong Kong", *International Journal of Project Management*, 25(8), November 2007, pp 824-834, doi: 10.1016/j.ijproman.2007.03.010.
- WANG Dong** LU, J W Z and WANG, D, "Ground-level ozone prediction by support vector machine approach with a cost-sensitive classification scheme", *Science of the Total Environment*, 395(2-3), 1 June 2008, pp 109-116, doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2008.01.035.
- WANG Leiming** WANG, L and WU, Y, "Effect of corner radius on the performance of CFRP-confined square concrete columns: Test", *Engineering Structures*, 30(2), February 2008, pp 493-505.
- WU, Y, LIU, T and WANG, L, "Experimental investigation on seismic retrofitting of square RC columns by carbon FRP sheet confinement combined with transverse short glass FRP bars in bored holes", *Journal of Composites for Construction*, 12(1), 1 February 2008, pp 53-60.
- WONG Sai Li** LI, D H W and WONG, S L, "Daylighting and energy implications due to shading effects from nearby buildings", *Applied Energy*, 84(12), December 2007, pp 1199-1209.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WONG Shek Pui, Peter** WONG, P S P and CHEUNG, S O, "An analysis on the relationship between learning behaviour and performance improvement", *International Journal of Project Management*, 26(2), 2008, pp 112-123.
- CHEUNG, S O, WONG, P S P, KAM, R K F and WONG, P P K, "A user-oriented web-based multimedia programme for measuring building services engineering works", *International Journal of Engineering Education*, 23(5), 2007, pp 1038-1049.
- XU Jiana** FAN, J, ZHANG, X, LEUNG, A Y T, TSUI, W S and XU, J, "Fourier p-elements for dynamic stability of columns", *International Journal of Structural Stability and Dynamics*, 7(3), September 2007, pp 359-376.
- YANG Hao** XU, X, LEUNG, A Y T, GU, Q, YANG, H and ZHENG, J, "3D symplectic expansion for piezoelectric media", *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, 74(12), 18 June 2008, pp 1848-1871.
- ZHANG Zan** ZHANG, Z, LIEW, K M, CHENG, Y and LEE, R Y Y, "Analyzing 2D fracture problems with the improved element-free Galerkin method", *Engineering Analysis With Boundary Elements*, 32(3), March 2008, pp 241-250.
- ZHANG, Z, LIEW, K M and CHENG, Y, "Coupling of the improved element-free Galerkin and boundary element methods for two-dimensional elasticity problems", *Engineering Analysis With Boundary Elements*, 32(2), February 2008, pp 100-107.
- ZHAO Chunmei** LO, S M, ZHAO, C M and YUEN, R K K, "A study of the use of a performance-based approach to fire safety design in buildings", *Structural Survey*, 26(2), 2008, pp 131-141.
- ZHENG Jianjun** XU, X, LEUNG, A Y T, GU, Q, YANG, H and ZHENG, J, "3D symplectic expansion for piezoelectric media", *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, 74(12), 18 June 2008, pp 1848-1871.
- LEUNG, A Y T, ZHENG, J J, LIM, C W, ZHANG, X, XU, X S and GU, Q, "A new symplectic approach for piezoelectric cantilever composite plates", *Computers & Structures*, Vol 86, 21 May 2008, pp 1865-1874, doi: 10.1016/j.compstruc.2008.04.005.
- LEUNG, A Y T and ZHENG, J, "Closed form stress distribution in 2D elasticity for all boundary conditions", *Applied Mathematics and Mechanics-English Edition*, 28(12), December 2007, pp 1629-1642.
- LEUNG, A Y T and ZHENG, J, "Closed Form Stress Distribution in 2D Elasticity for all Boundary Conditions (二维弹性平面问题中任意边界条件下应力分布的封闭解)", *Applied Mathematics and Mechanics*, 28(12), 15 December 2007, pp 1455-1467.

## Conference papers

- CHOW Pui Ting** CHOW, P T and CHEUNG, S O, "Developing a Conceptual Framework of Catastrophic Negotiation Withdrawal Behaviour in Construction Dispute Negotiation", *Proceedings of the 2008 International Conference of Building Education and Research (BEAR 2008)*, Sri Lanka, 11-15 February 2008.
- FAN Jie** LEUNG, A Y T and FAN, J, "Buckling problems of Mindlin plates by analytical quadrilateral p-elements", *8th World Congress on Computational Mechanics (WCCM8), 5th European Congress on Computational Methods in Applied Sciences and Engineering (ECCOMAS 2008)*, Venice, Italy, 30 June - 4 July 2008.
- LAI Siu Kai** LAI, S K and LIM, C W, "Accurate approximate analytical solutions for nonlinear vibrations of two-degree-of-freedom mass-spring systems with a constant excitation force", *Proceedings of the 12th Asia-Pacific Vibration Conference (APVC 2007)*, Sapporo, Japan, 6-9 August 2007, p 101.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LAM Ngan Tung, Tony** LI, D H W, TANG, H L, WONG, S L, TSANG, K W, CHEUNG, H W and LAM, T N T, "Skies classification using artificial neural networks (ANN) techniques.", *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Indoor Air Quality, Ventilation & Energy Conservation in Buildings*, Sendai, Japan, 29-31 October 2007.
- LIU Kang** LIU, K and WU, Y, "Compression yielding by SIFCON block for FRP-reinforced concrete beams", *Proceedings of Asia-Pacific Conference on FRP in Structures (APFIS 2007)*, S.T. Smith (ed), International Institute for FRP in Construction, Hong Kong, PRC, 12-14 December 2007, p 411.
- TSANG Kin Wai** LI, D H W, TANG, H L, WONG, S L, TSANG, K W, CHEUNG, H W and LAM, T N T, "Skies classification using artificial neural networks (ANN) techniques.", *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Indoor Air Quality, Ventilation & Energy Conservation in Buildings*, Sendai, Japan, 29-31 October 2007.
- WONG Sai Li** LI, D H W, TANG, H L, WONG, S L, TSANG, K W, CHEUNG, H W and LAM, T N T, "Skies classification using artificial neural networks (ANN) techniques.", *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Indoor Air Quality, Ventilation & Energy Conservation in Buildings*, Sendai, Japan, 29-31 October 2007.
- WONG Shek Pui, Peter** WONG, P S P, CHEUNG, S O and CHOW, Y F, "The Effect of Constructors' Learning on Performance", *Proceedings of the 2008 International Conference of Building Education and Research (BEAR 2008)*, Sri Lanka, 11-15 February 2008, pp 218-232.
- YANG Hao** LEUNG, A Y T and YANG, H, "Review on fem, bem, x fem, scaled boundary finite elements and fractal finite elements in linear fracture mechanics", *8th World Congress on Computational Mechanics (WCCM8), 5th European Congress on Computational Methods in Applied Sciences and Engineering (ECCOMAS 2008)*, Venice, Italy, 30 June - 5 July 2008.

### *All other outputs*

- CHOW Pui Ting** CHOW, P T, Best paper award, International Journal of Law in the Built Environment, 2008 Building Education and Research Conference, University of Salford UK and International Council for Research and Innovation in Building and Construction, USA, February 2008.
- FU Jiyang** FU, J, *Wind Effects on Large-scale Buildings and Structures: Field Measurements, Wind Tunnel Tests and Numerical Prediction*, PhD Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 2 August 2007.
- HUANG Hechao** HUANG, H, *Development of a Pedestrian Flow Simulation Model with Intelligent Understanding of CAD Plans*, PhD Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 August 2007.
- LAI Siu Kai** LAI, S K, *Accurate Higher-order Analytical Approximations to Nonlinear Oscillation Systems*, PhD Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 10 September 2007.
- SUN Huaiyang** SUN, H, *System Identifications for Interior Acoustic Problems Using the Probabilistic Approach*, PhD Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 July 2007.
- WANG Dong** WANG, D, *Multilayer Perceptron Models for Surface Ozone Study in Hong Kong under the Trans-boundary Air Pollution Impact*, PhD Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 10 September 2007.
- WANG Leiming** WANG, L, *Effect of Corner Radius on the Performance of CFRP-Confined Square Concrete Columns*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 4 October 2007.



## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WONG Shek Pui, Peter** WONG, P S P, Grand Prize in the HKIS Outstanding Dissertation/Thesis Awards 2007 - Postgraduate Students (PhD Category), The Hong Kong Institute of Surveyors, Hong Kong, PRC, February 2008.
- YAN Sui Hang** YAN, S H, *Mathematical/Numerical Modeling on Moisture Evaporation, Pyrolysis and Smoldering of Porous Media*, PhD Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 10 September 2007.
- ZHENG Jianjun** ZHENG, J, *Symplectic Methods for Intelligent Devices and Singularity Problems*, PhD Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 23 November 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE

### *Journal publications*

- CHANG Chor Ming, Matthew** CHANG, M C M and POON, C K, "Efficient phrase querying with common phrase index", *Information Processing & Management*, 44(2), March 2008, pp 756-769.
- CHEN Wei** CHEN, W, ZENG, Q, LIU, W Y and HAO, T, "A user reputation model for a user-interactive question answering system", *Concurrency and Computation-Practice & Experience*, 19(15), October 2007, pp 2091-2103.
- DU Hongwei** WANG, F, DU, H, JIA, X, DENG, P, WU, W and MACCALLUMA, D, "Non-unique probe selection and group testing", *Theoretical Computer Science*, 381(1-3), August 2007, pp 29-32.
- DU Peng** WANG, J, DU, P, JIA, W, HUANG, L and LI, H, "Joint bandwidth allocation, element assignment and scheduling for wireless mesh networks with MIMO links", *Computer Communications*, 31(7), 9 May 2008, pp 1372-1384, doi: 10.1016/j.comcom.2008.01.053.
- HAO Tianyong** CHEN, W, ZENG, Q, LIU, W Y and HAO, T, "A user reputation model for a user-interactive question answering system", *Concurrency and Computation-Practice & Experience*, 19(15), October 2007, pp 2091-2103.
- HAO, T, HU, D, LIU, W Y and ZENG, Q, "Semantic patterns for user-interactive question answering", *Concurrency and Computation-Practice & Experience*, 20(7), May 2008, pp 783-799.
- HU Dawei** HAO, T, HU, D, LIU, W Y and ZENG, Q, "Semantic patterns for user-interactive question answering", *Concurrency and Computation-Practice & Experience*, 20(7), May 2008, pp 783-799.
- HUANG Qiong** HUANG, Q, WONG, D S, LI, J and ZHAO, Y M, "Generic transformation from weakly to strongly unforgeable signatures", *Journal of Computer Science and Technology*, 23(2), March 2008, pp 240-252.
- LIU Xiaowen** CUI, Y, WANG, L, ZHU, D and LIU, X, "A  $(1.5+\epsilon)$ -approximation algorithm for unsigned translocation distance", *IEEE-ACM Transactions on Computational Biology and Bioinformatics*, 5(1), January 2008, pp 56-66.
- SHIU Hoi Cheung** FONG, J, CHEUNG, J S K and SHIU, H C, "The XML Tree Model – Toward an XML conceptual schema reversed from XML Schema Definition", *Data & Knowledge Engineering*, 64(3), March 2008, pp 624-661.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- TAN Hung Khoon** ZHAO, W, NGO, C W, TAN, H K and WU, X, "Near-Duplicate Keyframe Identification With Interest Point Matching and Pattern Learning", *IEEE Transactions on Multimedia*, 9(5), August 2007, pp 1037-1048, doi: 10.1109/TMM.2007.898928.
- TU Wanqing** TU, W, SREENAN, C J and JIA, W, "Worst-case delay control in multigroup overlay networks", *IEEE Transactions on Parallel and Distributed Systems*, 18(10), October 2007, pp 1407-1419.
- WANG Jun** WANG, J, DU, P, JIA, W, HUANG, L and LI, H, "Joint bandwidth allocation, element assignment and scheduling for wireless mesh networks with MIMO links", *Computer Communications*, 31(7), 9 May 2008, pp 1372-1384, doi: 10.1016/j.comcom.2008.01.053.
- WU Xiao** WU, X, HAUPTMANN, A G and NGO, C W, "Measuring novelty and redundancy with multiple modalities in cross-lingual broadcast news", *Computer Vision and Image Understanding*, 110(3), June 2008, pp 418-431, doi: 10.1016/j.cviu.2007.09.015.
- WU, X, NGO, C W and HAUPTMANN, A G, "Multimodal news story clustering with pairwise visual near-duplicate constraint", *IEEE Transactions on Multimedia*, 10(2), February 2008, pp 188-199.
- ZHAO, W, NGO, C W, TAN, H K and WU, X, "Near-Duplicate Keyframe Identification With Interest Point Matching and Pattern Learning", *IEEE Transactions on Multimedia*, 9(5), August 2007, pp 1037-1048, doi: 10.1109/TMM.2007.898928.
- YU Zhiwen** WONG, H S, MA, B, YU, Z, YEUNG, P F and IP, H S H, "3-D head model retrieval using a single face view query", *IEEE Transactions on Multimedia*, 9(5), August 2007, pp 1026-1036.
- YU, Z, WONG, H S and WANG, H, "Graph-based consensus clustering for class discovery from gene expression data", *Bioinformatics*, 23(21), 1 November 2007, pp 2888-2896.
- ZHAO Hao** LI, J, WANG, L and ZHAO, H, "On packing and coloring hyperedges in a cycle", *Discrete Applied Mathematics*, 155(16), October 2007, pp 2140-2151.
- ZHAO Wanlei** ZHAO, W, NGO, C W, TAN, H K and WU, X, "Near-Duplicate Keyframe Identification With Interest Point Matching and Pattern Learning", *IEEE Transactions on Multimedia*, 9(5), August 2007, pp 1037-1048, doi: 10.1109/TMM.2007.898928.

## Conference papers

- CHAN Ying Kwong, Eric** YU, Y T, CHOY, M M Y, CHAN, E Y K and LO, Y T, "A Web-based Tool for Software Project Coursework: Requirements, Validation and Implementation", *Proceedings of the 2007 International Conference on ICT in Teaching and Learning*, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2007, pp 263-272.
- YU, Y T, CHOY, M M Y, CHAN, E Y K and LO, Y T, "Learning of Software Project Development: Towards a Hybrid Approach", *Proceedings of the Symposium on Hybrid Learning 2007 (SHL 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2007, pp 11-25.
- YU, Y T, CHOY, M M Y, CHAN, E Y K and LO, Y T, "Requirements and Design of a Web-based Tool for Supporting Blended Learning of Software Project Development", *Proceedings of the 10th International Conference on Computers in Education (ICCE 2007)*, Japan, November 2007, pp 159-166.
- CHEN Jing** CHEN, W, CHEN, J and LI, Q, "Adaptive community-based multimedia data retrieval in a distributed environment", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Ubiquitous Information Management and Communication (ICUIMC 2008)*, South Korea, January - February 2008, pp 20-24.

- CHEN Wei** CHEN, W, CHEN, J and LI, Q, "Adaptive community-based multimedia data retrieval in a distributed environment", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Ubiquitous Information Management and Communication (ICUIMC 2008)*, South Korea, January - February 2008, pp 20-24.
- MENG, S, CHEN, W, LIU, G, WANG, S T and LIU, W, "An asset management system based on RFID, WebGIS and SMS", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Ubiquitous Information Management and Communication (ICUIMC 2008)*, South Korea, 31 January - 1 February 2008, pp 82-86.
- HAO Tianyong** HAO, T, LI, H and LIU, W Y, "Acquiring Procedural Knowledge Historical Text", *Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Semantics, Knowledge and Grid (SKG 2007)*, Xi'an, PRC, 29-31 October 2007, pp 491-494.
- HUANG Qiong** HUANG, Q, YANG, G, WONG, D S and SUSILO, W, "Efficient optimistic fair exchange secure in the multi-user setting and chosen-key model without random oracles", *2008 RSA Conference on Cryptographers' Track (CT-RSA 2008)*, USA, 8-11 April 2008.
- LIU, D Y W, WONG, D S, HUANG, X, WANG, G, HUANG, Q, MU, Y and SUSILO, W, "Formal Definition and Construction of Nominative Signature", *Proceedings of the 9th International Conference on Information and Communications Security (ICICS 2007)*, LNCS Vol 4861, PRC, 12-15 December 2007, pp 57-68.
- HUANG, Q and WONG, D S, "Generic Certificateless Encryption in the Standard Model", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Security (IWSEC 2007)*, LNCS Vol 4752, Japan, 29-31 October 2007, pp 278-291.
- HUANG, Q and WONG, D S, "Generic Certificateless Key Encapsulation Mechanism", *Proceedings of the 12th Australasian Conference on Information Security and Privacy (ACISP 2007)*, LNCS Vol 4586, Australia, 2-4 July 2007, pp 215-229.
- AU, M H, HUANG, Q, LIU, J K, SUSILO, W, WONG, D S and YANG, G, "Traceable and retrievable identity-based encryption", *6th International Conference on Applied Cryptography and Network Security (ACNS 2008)*, USA, 3-6 June 2008.
- JIANG Jun** JIANG, J and IP, H S H, "Active Learning for the Prediction of Phosphorylation Sites", *2008 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 1-6 June 2008.
- JIANG, J and IP, H S H, "Dynamic Distance-Based Active Learning with SVM", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Machine Learning and Data Mining (MLDM 2007)*, LNCS Vol 4571, Leipzig, Germany, July 2007, pp 296-309.
- JIANG Yugang** YANG, J, JIANG, Y G, HAUPTMANN, A G and NGO, C W, "Evaluating Bag-of-Visual-Words Representations in Scene Classification", *Proceedings of the 9th ACM SIGMM Workshop on Multimedia Information Retrieval (ACM MIR 2007)*, Germany, 28-29 September 2007.
- NGO, C W, JIANG, Y, WEI, X Y, WANG, F, ZHAO, W, TAN, H K and WU, X, "Experimenting VIREO-374: Bag-of-Visual-Words and Visual-Based Ontology for Semantic Video Indexing and search", *Proceedings of the 2007 TREC Video Retrieval Evaluation Conference (TREC 2007)*, USA, 5-6 November 2007.
- JIANG, Y and NGO, C W, "Ontology-Based Visual Word Matching for Near-Duplicate Retrieval", *IEEE International Conference on Multimedia & Expo*, Germany, 23-26 June 2008.
- JIANG, Y G, NGO, C W and YANG, J, "Towards Optimal Bag-of-Features for Object Categorization and Semantic Video Retrieval", *Proceedings of the 6th ACM international Conference on Image and Video Retrieval (ACM CIVR 2007)*, Netherlands, 9-11 July 2007.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LI Huan** HAO, T, LI, H and LIU, W Y, "Acquiring Procedural Knowledge Historical Text", *Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Semantics, Knowledge and Grid (SKG 2007)*, Xi'an, PRC, 29-31 October 2007, pp 491-494.
- LIU Xiaowen** LIU, X, LI, J and WANG, L, "Quasi-bicliques: Complexity and Binding Pairs", *Proceedings of the 14th Annual International Computing and Combinatorics Conference (COCOON 2008)*, Dalian, PRC, 27-29 June 2008, pp 255-264.
- LUO Hongbo** LUO, H, XING, G, LI, M and JIA, X, "Dynamic multi-resolution data dissemination in storage-centric wireless sensor networks", *Proceedings of the 10th ACM Symposium on Modeling, Analysis, and Simulation of Wireless and Mobile Systems (ACM MSWiM 2007) / International Workshop on Modeling Analysis and Simulation of Wireless and Mobile Systems*, Greece, 22-26 October 2007, pp 78-85.
- TAN Hung Khoon** NGO, C W, JIANG, Y, WEI, X Y, WANG, F, ZHAO, W, TAN, H K and WU, X, "Experimenting VIREO-374: Bag-of-Visual-Words and Visual-Based Ontology for Semantic Video Indexing and search", *Proceedings of the 2007 TREC Video Retrieval Evaluation Conference (TREC 2007)*, USA, 5-6 November 2007.
- TAN Rui** TAN, R, XING, G, WANG, J and SO, H C, "Collaborative target detection in wireless sensor networks with reactive mobility", *16th International Workshop on Quality of Service (IWQOS 2008)*, Netherlands, 5 June 2008.
- WANG Hanli** HONG, Y, KWONG, S and WANG, H, "Probabilistic and graphic model based genetic algorithm driven semi-supervised clustering", *Proceedings of the IEEE Congress on Evolutionary Computation (IEEE CEC 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 2 June 2008, pp 322-329.
- HONG, Y, KWONG, S and WANG, H, "SVPCGA: Selection on virtual population based compact genetic algorithm", *Proceedings of the IEEE Congress on Evolutionary Computation (IEEE CEC 2008)*, IEEE, Hong Kong, PRC, 2 June 2008, pp 265-272.
- WEI Xiao-yong** NGO, C W, JIANG, Y, WEI, X Y, WANG, F, ZHAO, W, TAN, H K and WU, X, "Experimenting VIREO-374: Bag-of-Visual-Words and Visual-Based Ontology for Semantic Video Indexing and search", *Proceedings of the 2007 TREC Video Retrieval Evaluation Conference (TREC 2007)*, USA, 5-6 November 2007.
- WEI, X Y and NGO, C W, "Ontology-enriched Semantic Space for Video Search", *ACM Multimedia 2007*, Germany, 23-28 September 2007.
- WU Xiao** WU, X, ZHAO, W and NGO, C W, "Efficient Near-Duplicate Keyframe Retrieval with Visual Language Models", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Conference on Multimedia and Expo*, PRC, 2-5 July 2007, pp 500-503.
- NGO, C W, JIANG, Y, WEI, X Y, WANG, F, ZHAO, W, TAN, H K and WU, X, "Experimenting VIREO-374: Bag-of-Visual-Words and Visual-Based Ontology for Semantic Video Indexing and search", *Proceedings of the 2007 TREC Video Retrieval Evaluation Conference (TREC 2007)*, USA, 5-6 November 2007.
- WU, X, ZHAO, W and NGO, C W, "Near-Duplicate Keyframe Retrieval with Visual Keywords and Semantic Context", *Proceedings of the 6th ACM international conference on Image and Video Retrieval (ACM CIVR 2007)*, Netherlands, 9-11 July 2007, pp 162-169.
- WU, X, HAUPTMANN, A G and NGO, C W, "Novelty detection for cross-lingual news stories with visual duplicates and speech transcripts", *Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Multimedia*, Germany, 24-29 September 2007, pp 168-177.
- WU, X, HAUPTMANN, A G and NGO, C W, "Practical Elimination of Near-Duplicates from Web Video Search", *Proceedings of the ACM International Conference on Multimedia*, Germany, 24-29 September 2007, pp 218-227.

**YU Zhiwen**

WANG, X, YU, Z and WONG, H S, "3D Motion Sequence Retrieval Based on Data Distribution", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE International Conference on Multimedia and Expo (ICME 2008)*, Germany, June 2008, pp 1229-1232.

YU, Z, ZHANG, S, WONG, H S and ZHANG, J, "A Filter-Refinement Scheme for 3D Model Retrieval Based on Sorted Extended Gaussian Image Histogram", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Machine Learning and Data Mining in Pattern Recognition (MLDM 2007)*, LNCS Vol 457, Germany, 18-20 July 2007, pp 643-652.

YU, Z, WANG, X and WONG, H S, "Ensemble Based 3D Human Motion Classification", *Proceedings of the International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 1-6 June 2008, pp 506-510.

YU, Z, DENG, Z, WONG, H S and WANG, X, "Fuzzy cluster ensemble and its application on 3D head model classification", *Proceedings of the 2008 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 1-6 June 2008, pp 570-577.

YU, Z and WONG, H S, "Image Classification Based on the Bagging-Adaboost Ensemble", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE International Conference on Multimedia and Expo (ICME 2008)*, Germany, 23-26 June 2008, pp 1481-1484.

YU, Z, DENG, Z, WONG, H S and WANG, X, "Knowledge based cluster ensemble", *Proceedings of the 2008 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 1-6 June 2008, pp 590-595.

YU, Z, WANG, D and WONG, H S, "Knowledge Learning based Evolutionary Algorithm for Unconstrained Optimization Problem", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE Congress on Evolutionary Computation (CEC 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 1-6 June 2008, pp 572-579.

YU, Z, WANG, D and WONG, H S, "Nearest Neighbor Evolutionary Algorithm for Constrained Optimization Problem", *Proceedings of the IEEE Congress on Evolutionary Computation (CEC 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 1-6 June 2008, pp 2335-2342.

YU, Z, WANG, X, WONG, H S and DENG, Z, "Pattern mining based on local distribution", *Proceedings of the 2008 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 1-6 June 2008, pp 585-589.

WANG, X, YU, Z and WONG, H S, "Searching of Motion Database Based on Hierarchical SOM", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE International Conference on Multimedia and Expo (ICME 2008)*, Germany, June 2008, pp 1233-1236.

**ZHANG Shaohong**

YU, Z, ZHANG, S, WONG, H S and ZHANG, J, "A Filter-Refinement Scheme for 3D Model Retrieval Based on Sorted Extended Gaussian Image Histogram", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Machine Learning and Data Mining in Pattern Recognition (MLDM 2007)*, LNCS Vol 457, Germany, 18-20 July 2007, pp 643-652.

**ZHAO Wanlei**

WU, X, ZHAO, W and NGO, C W, "Efficient Near-Duplicate Keyframe Retrieval with Visual Language Models", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Conference on Multimedia and Expo*, PRC, 2-5 July 2007, pp 500-503.

NGO, C W, JIANG, Y, WEI, X Y, WANG, F, ZHAO, W, TAN, H K and WU, X, "Experimenting VIREO-374: Bag-of-Visual-Words and Visual-Based Ontology for Semantic Video Indexing and search", *Proceedings of the 2007 TREC Video Retrieval Evaluation Conference (TREC 2007)*, USA, 5-6 November 2007.

WU, X, ZHAO, W and NGO, C W, "Near-Duplicate Keyframe Retrieval with Visual Keywords and Semantic Context", *Proceedings of the 6th ACM international conference on Image and Video Retrieval (ACM CIVR 2007)*, Netherlands, 9-11 July 2007, pp 162-169.

### *All other outputs*

- HUANG Qiong** HUANG, Q and WONG, D S, "Generic Certificateless Encryption in the Standard Model", Best Student Paper Award, 2nd International Workshop on Security (IWSEC 2007), The Institute of Electronics, Information and Communication Engineers (IEICE) and Information Processing Society of Japan (IPSI), Japan, 31 October 2007.
- LEUNG Wai Chung** LEUNG, E W, *Peels: A Personalized eLearning System*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 September 2007.
- LIU Xiaowen** LIU, X, *Pseudo-periodic Repeats, Bi-clustering Algorithms and Quasi-bicliques*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 December 2007.
- QI Qi** QI, Q, *Forward Looking Nash Equilibrium in Sponsored Search Auction*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 January 2008.
- WANG Hanli** WANG, H, *Optimization of Video Encoding for Computational Complexity Reduction and Performance Improvement*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 August 2007.
- WANG Liping** WANG, L, *CookRecipe - Towards a Versatile and Fully-Fledged Recipe Analysis and Learning System*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 February 2008.
- WU Xiao** WU, X, *On Clustering, Detection, and Threading of Topics for Large Scale Videos with Multiply Modalities (通過多模態聚類、檢測以及線索大規模視頻主題)*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 10 January 2008.
- YU Zhiwen** YU, Z, *Class Discovery and Its Application*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 January 2008.

## DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING

### *Journal publications*

- CHAN Kit Wing, Frankie** SO, H C and CHAN, K W, "A generalized subspace approach for mobile positioning with time-of-arrival measurements", *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 55(10), October 2007, pp 5103-5107.
- SO, H C, CHAN, Y T and CHAN, K W, "Closed-form formulae for optimum time difference of arrival based localization", *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 56(6), June 2008, pp 2614-2620.
- CHAN, F K W, SO, H C, ZHENG, J and LUI, W K, "On best linear unbiased estimator approach for time-of-arrival based localization", *IET Signal Processing*, 2(2), 1 June 2008, pp 156-162.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- CHAN Tak Ming** CHAN, T M, MAN, K F, KWONG, S and TANG, K S, "A jumping gene paradigm for evolutionary multiobjective optimization", *IEEE Transactions on Evolutionary Computation*, 12(2), April 2008, pp 143-159.
- CHEN Jianxin** CHEN, J, LAU, K W, CHAN, K Y, CHIN, C H, XUE, Q and CHAN, C H, "A double-sided parallel-strip line push-pull oscillator", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 18(5), May 2008, pp 335-337.
- YANG, T, CHEN, J, ZHANG, X Y and XUE, Q, "A dual-band out-of-phase power divider", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 18(3), March 2008, pp 188-190.
- XUE, Q and CHEN, J, "Compact diplexer based on double-sided parallel-strip line", *Electronics Letters*, 44(2), 17 January 2008, pp 123-124.
- CHEN, J, CHIN, C H and XUE, Q, "Double-sided parallel-strip line with an inserted conductor plane and its applications", *IEEE Transactions on Microwave Theory and Techniques*, 55(9), September 2007, pp 1899-1904.
- ZHANG, X Y, CHEN, J, XUE, Q and LI, S M, "Dual-band bandpass filters using stub-loaded resonators", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 17(8), August 2007, pp 583-585.
- YANG, T, CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "Three-way out-of-phase power divider", *Electronics Letters*, 44(7), 27 March 2008, pp 482-483.
- QU, S W, LI, J, CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "Ultrawideband Strip-Loaded Circular Slot Antenna With Improved Radiation Patterns", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(11), 1 November 2007, pp 3348-3353.
- CHIN Ching Hong, Kevin** CHEN, J, LAU, K W, CHAN, K Y, CHIN, C H, XUE, Q and CHAN, C H, "A double-sided parallel-strip line push-pull oscillator", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 18(5), May 2008, pp 335-337.
- CHIN, C H, XUE, Q and WONG, H, "Broadband patch antenna with a folded plate pair as a differential feeding scheme", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(9), September 2007, pp 2461-2467.
- CHEN, J, CHIN, C H and XUE, Q, "Double-sided parallel-strip line with an inserted conductor plane and its applications", *IEEE Transactions on Microwave Theory and Techniques*, 55(9), September 2007, pp 1899-1904.
- CHIU Leung** CHIU, L and XUE, Q, "A parallel-strip ring power divider with high isolation and arbitrary power-dividing ratio", *IEEE Transactions on Microwave Theory and Techniques*, 55(11), November 2007, pp 2419-2426.
- CHIU, L and XUE, Q, "Wideband parallel-strip 90 degrees hybrid coupler with swap", *Electronics Letters*, 44(11), 22 May 2008, pp 687-U40.
- GAN Zhaohui** GAN, Z, CHOW, T W S and HUANG, D, "Effective gene selection method using Bayesian discriminant based criterion and genetic algorithms", *Journal of Signal Processing Systems for Signal Image and Video Technology*, 50(3), March 2008, pp 293-304.
- GUO Qinghua** TONG, J, GUO, Q and LI, PING, "Analysis and design of OFDM-IDMA systems", *European Transactions on Telecommunications*, Vol 19, May 2008, pp 561-569.
- YUAN, X, GUO, Q, WANG, X and LI, PING, "Evolution analysis of low-cost iterative equalization in coded linear systems with cyclic prefixes", *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, 26(2), February 2008, pp 301-310.

GUO, Q and LI, PING, "LMMSE turbo equalization based on factor graphs", *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, 26(2), February 2008, pp 311-319, doi: 10.1109/JSAC.2008.080208.

YUAN, X, GUO, Q and LI, PING, "Low-Complexity Iterative Detection in Multi-User MIMO ISI Channels", *IEEE Signal Processing Letters*, Vol 15, 2008, pp 25-28.

GUO, Q, YUAN, X and LI, PING, "Single- and multi- carrier IDMA schemes with cyclic prefixing and zero padding techniques", *European Transactions on Telecommunications*, 19(5), 1 January 2008, pp 537-547.

**HO Ngai Man**

CHUNG, H S H, HO, N M, YAN, W, TAM, P W and HUI, S Y R, "Comparison of Dimmable Electromagnetic and Electronic Ballast Systems—An Assessment on Energy Efficiency and Lifetime", *IEEE Transactions on Industrial Electronics*, 54(6), December 2007, pp 3145-3154, doi: 10.1109/TIE.2007.907037.

HO, N M, CHUNG, H S H and AU, K T K, "Design and implementation of a fast dynamic control scheme for capacitor-supported dynamic voltage restorers", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 23(1), January 2008, pp 237-251.

**HU Zhilan**

HU, Z, YAN, H and LIN, X, "Clothing segmentation using foreground and background estimation based on the constrained Delaunay triangulation", *Pattern Recognition*, 41(5), May 2008, pp 1598-1609.

**HUI Suk Yu**

HUI, S Y, YEUNG, K H and WONG, K Y, "Design Issues in Infrastructure Wi-Fi Mesh Networks", *International Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics*, 42(2), 2008, pp 255-266.

**KWOK Hong Sze**

TANG, K W, KWOK, H S, TANG, K S and MAN, K F, "A chaos-based random number generator for eight-bit micro-controller system", *International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos*, 18(3), March 2008, pp 851-867.

**LAM Shu Yan**

LAM, S Y and YAN, H, "A novel vessel segmentation algorithm for pathological retina images based on the divergence of vector fields", *IEEE Transactions on Medical Imaging*, 27(2), February 2008, pp 237-246.

LAM, S Y, LIEW, A W C, SMITH, D K and YAN, H, "A regularized clustering algorithm based on calculus of variations", *Journal of Signal Processing Systems for Signal Image and Video Technology*, 50(3), March 2008, pp 281-292.

**LAU Kwok Wai**

CHEN, J, LAU, K W, CHAN, K Y, CHIN, C H, XUE, Q and CHAN, C H, "A double-sided parallel-strip line push-pull oscillator", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 18(5), May 2008, pp 335-337.

**LAU Pui Yi**

WANG, D X, YUNG, E K N, CHEN, R S and LAU, P Y, "An efficient volume integral equation solution to EM scattering by complex bodies with inhomogeneous bi-isotropy", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(7), July 2007, pp 1970-1980.

WU, Z H, CHE, W Q, FU, B, LAU, P Y and YUNG, E K N, "Axial mode elliptical helical antenna with parasitic wire for CP bandwidth enhancement", *IET Microwaves Antennas & Propagation*, 1(4), August 2007, pp 943-948.

LAU, P Y and YUNG, E K N, "Compact wide band monopolar patch antenna", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(7), July 2007, pp 1581-1585.

WANG, D X, LAU, P Y, YUNG, E K N and CHEN, R S, "Scattering by conducting bodies coated with bi-isotropic materials", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(8), August 2007, pp 2313-2319.



Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LEE Man King** CHOW, K M, LAM, W K, LEE, M K, LEUNG, S W and SIU, Y M, "Fuzzy integration detector for multi-access UWB impulse radio", *IEEE Transactions on Aerospace and Electronic Systems*, 43(3), July 2007, pp 1108-1112.
- LEE Wai Hung** LEE, W H and WONG, E W M, "Designing proper services for a hybrid Multimedia-on-Demand system", *IEICE Transactions on Communications*, E90B(11), November 2007, pp 3319-3322.
- LEUNG Ka Sing** CHIU, J Y C, LEUNG, K S and CHUNG, H S H, "High-order switching surface in boundary control of inverters", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 22(5), September 2007, pp 1753-1765.
- LI Bin** LI, B and LEUNG, K W, "On the differentially fed rectangular dielectric resonator antenna", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 56(2), February 2008, pp 353-359.
- LI Chengqing** LI, S J, LI, C, CHEN, G R, BOURBAKIS, N G and LO, K T, "A general quantitative cryptanalysis of permutation-only multimedia ciphers against plaintext attacks", *Signal Processing-Image Communication*, 23(3), March 2008, pp 212-223.
- LI, S J, LI, C, LO, K T and CHEN, G R, "Cryptanalysis of an encryption scheme based on blind source separation", *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems I-Regular Papers*, 55(4), May 2008, pp 1055-1063.
- LI, S J, LI, C, LO, K T and CHEN, G R, "Cryptanalysis of an image scrambling scheme without bandwidth expansion", *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 18(3), March 2008, pp 338-349.
- LI, C, LI, S J, ALVAREZ, G, CHEN, G R and LO, K T, "Cryptanalysis of two chaotic encryption schemes based on circular bit shift and XOR operations", *Physics Letters A*, 369(1-2), September 2007, pp 23-30.
- LI Jialin** QU, S W, LI, J and XUE, Q, "Bowtie Dipole Antenna With Wide Beamwidth for Base Station Application", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, Vol 6, 2007, pp 293-295.
- LI, J, QU, S W and XUE, Q, "Capacitively loaded Wilkinson power divider with size reduction and harmonic suppression", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(11), November 2007, pp 2737-2739.
- LI, J, QU, S W and XUE, Q, "Investigation of a compact and broadband balun", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 50(5), May 2008, pp 1380-1384.
- LI, J, QU, S W and XUE, Q, "Miniaturised branch-line balun with bandwidth enhancement", *Electronics Letters*, 43(17), 2007, pp 931-932.
- QU, S W, LI, J, CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "Ultrawideband Strip-Loaded Circular Slot Antenna With Improved Radiation Patterns", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(11), 1 November 2007, pp 3348-3353.
- LI Jie** LI, J and CHIANG, K S, "Disappearance of modes in planar Bragg waveguides", *Optics Letters*, 32(16), 15 August 2007, pp 2369-2371.
- LI, J and CHIANG, K S, "Guided modes of one-dimensional photonic bandgap waveguides", *Journal of the Optical Society of America B-Optical Physics*, 24(8), August 2007, pp 1942-1950.
- LI Tin Ho** LI, R T H, CHUNG, H S H and CHAN, T K M, "An active modulation technique for single-phase grid-connected CSI", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 22(4), July 2007, pp 1373-1382.
- LIM Eng Hock** LIM, E H and LEUNG, K W, "Novel utilization of the dielectric resonator antenna as an oscillator load", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(10), October 2007, pp 2686-2691.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

LIM, E H and LEUNG, K W, "Use of the dielectric resonator antenna as a filter element", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 56(1), January 2008, pp 5-10.

**LIU Xun**

LIU, X and HUI, S Y R, "Optimal Design of a Hybrid Winding Structure for Planar Contactless Battery Charging Platform", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 23(1), January 2008, pp 455-463, doi: 10.1109/TPEL.2007.911844.

LIU, X and HUI, S Y R, "Simulation Study and Experimental Verification of a Universal Contactless Battery Charging Platform With Localized Charging Features", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 22(6), November 2007, pp 2202-2210, doi: 10.1109/TPEL.2007.909301.

**LO Wai Keung, Tony**

LO, W K and CHAN, W S, "Broadband integrated active divider and combiner based on distributed amplification", *Electronics Letters*, 44(13), 19 June 2008, pp 779-780.

**LOR Kar Pong**

WANG, D Y, LOR, K P, CHUNG, K K, CHAN, H P, CHIANG, K S, CHAN, H L W and CHOY, C L, "Mach-Zehnder electro-optic modulator based on epitaxial Ba<sub>0.7</sub>Sr<sub>0.3</sub>TiO<sub>3</sub> thin films", *Ferroelectrics*, 357(1), 2007, pp 109-114.

CHIANG, K S, LIU, Q and LOR, K P, "Refractive-index profiling of buried planar waveguides by an inverse Wentzel-Kramer-Brillouin method", *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 26(9-12), May-June 2008, pp 1367-1373.

**LOU Yu**

WU, Z H, LOU, Y and YUNG, E K N, "A circular patch fed by a switch line balun with printed L-probes for broadband CP performance", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, Vol 6, 2007, pp 608-611.

LOU, Y, CHAN, C H and XUE, Q, "An in-line waveguide-to-microstrip transition using radial-shaped probe", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 18(5), May 2008, pp 311-313.

**LUI Wing Kin**

ZHENG, J, LUI, W K and SO, H C, "Accurate three-step algorithm for joint source position and propagation speed estimation", *Signal Processing*, 87(12), December 2007, pp 3096-3100.

LUI, W K and SO, H C, "Improved variant of Pisarenko harmonic decomposition for single sinusoidal frequency estimation", *IEICE Transactions on Fundamentals of Electronics Communications and Computer Sciences*, E90A(11), November 2007, pp 2604-2607.

CHAN, F K W, SO, H C, ZHENG, J and LUI, W K, "On best linear unbiased estimator approach for time-of-arrival based localization", *IET Signal Processing*, 2(2), 1 June 2008, pp 156-162.

LUI, W K and SO, H C, "Performance of modified covariance estimator for a single real tone", *IEICE Transactions on Fundamentals of Electronics Communications and Computer Sciences*, E90A(9), September 2007, pp 2021-2023.

LUI, W K and SO, H C, "Single sinusoidal frequency estimation using second and fourth order linear prediction errors", *IEICE Transactions on Fundamentals of Electronics Communications and Computer Sciences*, E91A(3), March 2008, pp 875-878.

SUNG, C W, LUI, W K, SHUM, K W K and SO, H C, "Sum capacity of one-sided parallel Gaussian interference channels", *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 54(1), January 2008, pp 468-472.

ZHENG, J, LUI, W K, MA, W K and SO, H C, "Two simplified recursive Gauss-Newton algorithms for direct amplitude and phase tracking of a real sinusoid", *IEEE Signal Processing Letters*, 14(12), December 2007, pp 972-975.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- MA Haomin** MA, H, NG, K T and MAN, K F, "A multiple criteria decision-making knowledge-based scheme for real-time power voltage control", *IEEE Transactions on Industrial Informatics*, 4(1), February 2008, pp 58-66.
- MA Wai Man** CHOW, T W S, WANG, P Y and MA, W M, "A new feature selection scheme using a data distribution factor for unsupervised nominal data", *IEEE Transactions on Systems Man and Cybernetics Part B-Cybernetics*, 38(2), April 2008, pp 499-509.
- QU Shiwei** QU, S W, LI, J and XUE, Q, "Bowtie Dipole Antenna With Wide Beamwidth for Base Station Application", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, Vol 6, 2007, pp 293-295.
- LI, J, QU, S W and XUE, Q, "Capacitively loaded Wilkinson power divider with size reduction and harmonic suppression", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(11), November 2007, pp 2737-2739.
- LI, J, QU, S W and XUE, Q, "Investigation of a compact and broadband balun", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 50(5), May 2008, pp 1380-1384.
- LI, J, QU, S W and XUE, Q, "Miniaturised branch-line balun with bandwidth enhancement", *Electronics Letters*, 43(17), 2007, pp 931-932.
- QU, S W, LI, J, CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "Ultrawideband Strip-Loaded Circular Slot Antenna With Improved Radiation Patterns", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(11), 1 November 2007, pp 3348-3353.
- SEN Banani** WONG, H, SEN, B, YANG, B L, HUANG, A P and CHU, P K H, "Effects and mechanisms of nitrogen incorporation into hafnium oxide by plasma immersion implantation", *Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology B*, 25(6), November/December 2007, pp 1853-1858.
- SONG Tingting** SONG, T and CHUNG, H S H, "Boundary control of boost converters using state-energy plane", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 23(2), March 2008, pp 551-563.
- SOO Kwok Kai** YANG, L, CHEN, R S, SOO, K K and SIU, Y M, "An efficient sphere decoding approach for PTS assisted PAPR reduction of OFDM signals", *AEU-International Journal of Electronics and Communications*, 61(10), 2007, pp 684-688.
- YANG, L, SOO, K K, SIU, Y M and CHEN, R S, "Hybrid reduced-complexity multiuser detector for CDMA communication systems", *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 57(1), January 2008, pp 414-420.
- SOO, K K, SIU, Y M, CHAN, W S, YANG, L and CHEN, R S, "Particle-Swarm-Optimization-Based Multiuser Detector for CDMA Communications", *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 56(5), September 2007, pp 3006-3013.
- TAN Chee Wei** TAN, C W, CHAN, Y C, LEUNG, N W and LIU, H D, "Mechanical Behavior and Low-Cycle Shear Fatigue Life of the Pure Ni Laser-Welded Joints in Optoelectronics Packaging", *IEEE Transactions on Advanced Packaging*, 31(2), May 2008, pp 386-393, doi: 10.1109/TADVP.2008.920654.
- TONG Jun** TONG, J, GUO, Q and LI, PING, "Analysis and design of OFDM-IDMA systems", *European Transactions on Telecommunications*, Vol 19, May 2008, pp 561-569.
- TSE Ka Ki** TSE, K K, TSANG, L, CHAN, C H, DING, K H and LEUNG, K W, "Multiple scattering of waves by dense random distributions of sticky particles for applications in microwave scattering by terrestrial snow", *Radio Science*, 42(5), 6 September 2007, p RS5001.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WAN Kwun Chiu**      WAN, K C and XUE, Q, "A novel reconfigurable wideband circularly polarized transmitter implemented by indirect-controlled-phased-source", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, Vol 6, 2007, pp 604-607.
- WAN, K C and XUE, Q, "Simple adaptive matching antenna", *Electronics Letters*, 43(14), 5 July 2007, pp 745-746.
- WANG Daoxiang**      WANG, D X, YUNG, E K N, CHEN, R S and LAU, P Y, "An efficient volume integral equation solution to EM scattering by complex bodies with inhomogeneous bi-isotropy", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(7), July 2007, pp 1970-1980.
- RUI, P L, CHEN, R S, WANG, D X and YUNG, E K N, "A spectral multigrid method combined with MLFMM for solving electromagnetic wave scattering problems", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(9), September 2007, pp 2571-2577.
- WANG, D X, LAU, P Y, YUNG, E K N and CHEN, R S, "Scattering by conducting bodies coated with bi-isotropic materials", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(8), August 2007, pp 2313-2319.
- RUI, P L, CHEN, R S, WANG, D X and YUNG, E K N, "Spectral two-step preconditioning of multilevel fast multipole algorithm for the fast monostatic RCS calculation", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(8), August 2007, pp 2268-2275.
- YANG, Y, CHEN, R S, WANG, D X and YUNG, E K N, "Unconditionally stable Crank-Nicolson finite-different time-domain method for simulation of three-dimensional microwave circuits", *IET Microwaves Antennas & Propagation*, 1(4), August 2007, pp 937-942.
- WANG Peng**              CHE, S, WANG, P, LI, PING and WANG, X, "Low-complexity soft-input soft-output demodulation of orthogonal modulation", *IEEE Communications Letters*, 11(12), December 2007, pp 919-921.
- WANG Piyang**          CHOW, T W S, WANG, P Y and MA, W M, "A new feature selection scheme using a data distribution factor for unsupervised nominal data", *IEEE Transactions on Systems Man and Cybernetics Part B-Cybernetics*, 38(2), April 2008, pp 499-509.
- WEN Fung Jacky**      WEN, J F and CHUNG, P S, "A New Circular Dammann Grating Using A Hankel Transform", *Journal of Optics A-Pure and Applied Optics*, 10(7), 3 June 2008, pp 075306-075310.
- WEN, J F, LAW, S Y and CHUNG, P S, "Design of Circular Dammann Gratings by Employing the Circular Spot Rotation Method", *Applied Optics*, 46(22), 1 August 2007, pp 5452-5455.
- WEN, J F and CHUNG, P S, "Two-dimensional Optical Splitters with Polymer Optical Fibre Arrays", *Journal of Optics A-Pure and Applied Optics*, 9(7), 2007, pp 723-727.
- WONG Chun Keung**      FILIP, V, WONG, H, WONG, C K and NICOLAESCU, D, "Electroluminescence of silicon nanoclusters excited by tunneling carrier injection", *Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology B*, 26(2), March/April 2008, pp 813-820.
- WONG, C K, WONG, H, CHAN, M, CHOW, Y T and CHAN, H P, "Silicon oxynitride integrated waveguide for on-chip optical interconnects applications", *Microelectronics Reliability*, 48(2), February 2008, pp 212-218.
- WONG Hang**              CHIN, C H, XUE, Q and WONG, H, "Broadband patch antenna with a folded plate pair as a differential feeding scheme", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 55(9), September 2007, pp 2461-2467.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- CHAN, P W, WONG, H and YUNG, E K N, "Unidirectional antenna composed of dipole and loop", *Electronics Letters*, 43(22), October 2007, pp 1176-1178.
- WONG Hang** CHAN, P W, WONG, H and YUNG, E K N, "Wideband planar inverted-F antenna with meandering shorting strip", *Electronics Letters*, 44(6), 13 March 2008, pp 395-396.
- WU Boyi** WU, B Y, CHAN, Y C, ZHONG, H W and ALAM, O M, "Effect of current stressing on the reliability of 63Sn37Pb solder joints", *Journal of Materials Science*, 42(17), September 2007, pp 7415-7422.
- WU, B Y, ALAM, O M, CHAN, Y C and ZHONG, H W, "Joule heating enhanced phase coarsening in Sn37Pb and Sn3.5Ag0.5Cu solder joints during current stressing", *Journal of Electronic Materials*, 37(4), April 2008, pp 469-476.
- YANG, D, WU, B Y, CHAN, Y C and TU, K N, "Microstructural evolution and atomic transport by thermomigration in eutectic tin-lead flip chip solder joints", *Journal of Applied Physics*, 102(4), 15 August 2007, p 043502.
- WU Zehai** WU, Z H, LOU, Y and YUNG, E K N, "A circular patch fed by a switch line balun with printed L-probes for broadband CP performance", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, Vol 6, 2007, pp 608-611.
- WU, Z H, CHE, W Q, FU, B, LAU, P Y and YUNG, E K N, "Axial mode elliptical helical antenna with parasitic wire for CP bandwidth enhancement", *IET Microwaves Antennas & Propagation*, 1(4), August 2007, pp 943-948.
- YANG Dan** YANG, D, WU, B Y, CHAN, Y C and TU, K N, "Microstructural evolution and atomic transport by thermomigration in eutectic tin-lead flip chip solder joints", *Journal of Applied Physics*, 102(4), 15 August 2007, p 043502.
- YANG Shing Lung, Steven** YANG, S S L and LUK, K M, "A wideband L-probes fed circularly-polarized reconfigurable microstrip patch antenna", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 56(2), February 2008, pp 581-584.
- YANG, S L S, LEE, K F, KISHK, A A and LUK, K M, "Design and study of wideband single feed circularly polarized microstrip antennas", *Progress in Electromagnetics Research-PIER*, Vol 80, 2008, pp 45-61.
- YU Wenwu** YU, W W, CAO, J and LUE, J, "Global synchronization of linearly hybrid coupled networks with time-varying delay", *SIAM Journal on Applied Dynamical Systems*, 7(1), 2008, pp 108-133.
- YU, W W, CAO, J, WONG, K W and LÜ, J, "New communication schemes based on adaptive synchronization", *Chaos*, 17(3), September 2007, p 033114.
- YU, W W, CAO, J D and CHEN, G R, "Stability and Hopf bifurcation of a general delayed recurrent neural network", *IEEE Transactions on Neural Networks*, 19(5), May 2008, pp 845-854.
- YU, W W, CAO, J and YUAN, K, "Synchronization of switched system and application in communication", *Physics Letters A*, 372(24), 9 June 2008, pp 4438-4445, doi: 10.1016/j.physleta.2008.04.030.
- YUAN Xiaojun** YUAN, X, GUO, Q, WANG, X and LI, PING, "Evolution analysis of low-cost iterative equalization in coded linear systems with cyclic prefixes", *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, 26(2), February 2008, pp 301-310.
- YUAN, X, GUO, Q and LI, PING, "Low-Complexity Iterative Detection in Multi-User MIMO ISI Channels", *IEEE Signal Processing Letters*, Vol 15, 2008, pp 25-28.

GUO, Q, YUAN, X and LI, PING, "Single- and multi- carrier IDMA schemes with cyclic prefixing and zero padding techniques", *European Transactions on Telecommunications*, 19(5), 1 January 2008, pp 537-547.

**ZHANG Xiuyin**

YANG, T, CHEN, J, ZHANG, X Y and XUE, Q, "A dual-band out-of-phase power divider", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 18(3), March 2008, pp 188-190.

ZHANG, X Y, CHEN, J, XUE, Q and LI, S M, "Dual-band bandpass filters using stub-loaded resonators", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 17(8), August 2007, pp 583-585.

ZHANG, X Y and XUE, Q, "Novel Centrally Loaded Resonators and Their Applications to Bandpass Filters", *IEEE Transactions on Microwave Theory and Techniques*, 56(4), April 2008, pp 913-921.

ZHANG, X Y and XUE, Q, "Novel dual-mode dual-band filters using coplanar-waveguide-fed ring resonators", *IEEE Transactions on Microwave Theory and Techniques*, 55(10), October 2007, pp 2183-2190.

**ZHAO Shuai**

ZHAO, S and CHUNG, P S, "Collimation Testing Using a Circular Dammann Grating", *Optics Communications*, 279(1), November 2007, pp 1-6.

*Conference papers*

**CHAN Kit Wing, Frankie**

AMIN, M T, CHAN, K W and SO, H C, "Frequency estimation of damped noisy real sinusoid based on linear prediction", *IASTED International Conference on Signal Processing, Pattern Recognition and Applications (SPPRA 2008)*, Austria, 5 February 2008.

AMIN, M T, CHAN, K W and SO, H C, "Frequency estimation of damped noisy real sinusoid based on linear prediction", *IASTED International Conference on Signal Processing, Pattern Recognition and Applications (SPPRA 2008)*, Austria, 5 February 2008.

**CHAN Kwok Hung**

CHAN, T CT, LEUNG, S W, LAM, W K and SIU, Y M, "Study of Using Fractional Spherical Phantom on SAR Evaluation", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Symposium on Electromagnetic Compatibility (EMC 2007)*, Honolulu, HI, USA, 9-13 July 2007, pp 1-4.

**CHEN Jianxin**

CHEN, J, CHEUNG, C Y and XUE, Q, "Integrated Bandpass Filter Balun Based on Double-Sided Parallel-Strip Line with An Inserted Conductor Plane", *Proceedings of the 2007 Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference (APMC 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, December 2007.

ZHANG, X Y, CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "Uniplanar Bandpass Filter Using Slotline Resonators and CPW Feeding Lines", *Proceedings of the 2008 Global Symposium on Millimeter Waves (GSMM 2008)*, PRC, 21-24 April 2008, pp 21-24.

**CHIN Ching Hong, Kevin**

CHIN, C H, XUE, Q and WONG, H, "Broad-Band Differential-Fed Patch Antenna - A Novel Feeding Scheme to Realizing Stability of Radiation Characteristics", *Proceedings of the 2007 International Symposium on Signals, Systems and Electronics (ISSSE '07)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 July - 2 August 2007, pp 311-314.

**CHIU Leung**

CHIU, L and XUE, Q, "Dual-Fed Microstrip Patch with Higher-Order Radiating Mode Achieving Port-to-Port Isolation", *Proceedings of the 2007 Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference (APMC 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, December 2007.

**DING Yong**

DING, Y, LEUNG, K W and LUK, K M, "Circularly-Polarized DRA-Slot Hybrid Antenna for Dualband Applications", *Proceedings of the 2007 International Conference on Electromagnetics in Advanced Applications (ICEAA 2007)*, Italy, 17-21 September 2007, pp 880-882.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- GU Xin** GU, X, CHAN, Y C, WU, B Y and YANG, D, "Effect of Carbon Inclusion in the Ni-P Coating on Shearing Behavior of Sn4Ag0.5Cu Ball Grid Array Solder Joints", *Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Electronic Packaging Technology 2007 (ICEPT 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 August 2007, pp 1-5.
- JIN Wei** JIN, W, CHIANG, K S, LIU, Q, CHOW, C K, CHAN, H P and LOR, K P, "Electro-Optic Long-Period Grating on Lithium-Niobate Waveguide", *Proceedings of the 2008 Conference on Optical Fiber communication/National Fiber Optic Engineers Conference (OFC/NFOEC 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 24-28 February 2008, pp 1-3.
- JIN, W, CHIANG, K S, LIU, Q, CHOW, C K, CHAN, H P and LOR, K P, "Long-period waveguide grating on lithium niobate", *5th Workshop on Fibers and Optical Passive Components (WFOPC 2007)*, Taiwan, 5-7 December 2007.
- KWOK Hong Sze** LIU, Y, TANG, K S and KWOK, H S, "Formulation and analysis of high-dimensional chaotic maps", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE International Symposium on Circuits and Systems (ISCAS 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 18-21 May 2008, pp 772-775.
- LAM Shu Yan** LAM, S Y and YAN, H, "An Effective Method for Classification of High Dimensional Data", *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Machine Learning and Cybernetics 2007 (ICMLC 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-22 August 2007, pp 2713-2718.
- LAU Kwok Wai** LAU, K W, XUE, Q and CHAN, C H, "A Novel Biasing Technique for Low Adjacent Channel Power in Microwave Power Amplifiers", *Proceedings of the 2007 Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference (APMC 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-14 December 2007, pp 1-4.
- LI Chengqing** LI, C and CHEN, G R, "On the security of a class of image encryption schemes", *Proceedings of the IEEE International Symposium on Circuits and Systems (ISCAS 2008)*, IEEE, Seattle, USA, 18-21 May 2008, pp 3290-3293.
- LI Jie** CHIANG, K S and LI, J, "Analysis of photonic bandgap slab waveguides", *Proceedings of the Symposium on Microstructured and Nanostructured Optical Fibers, International Conference on Materials for Advanced Technologies 2007 (ICMAT 2007)*, Singapore, 1-6 July 2007, pp 31-37.
- LI, J and CHIANG, K S, "Evaluation of Leakage Losses in Optical Bragg Waveguides", *Proceedings of the 2008 Progress in Electromagnetics Research Symposium (PIERS 2008)*, Hangzhou, PRC, 24-28 March 2008, pp 1292-1296.
- LI Tin Ho** CHUNG, H S H and LI, R T H, "Application of hybrid PWM and passive resonant snubber for grid-connected CSI", *Proceedings of the IEEE 39th Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC'08)*, Greece, 15-19 June 2008, p 837-843.
- SUN, Q, WANG, H, LI, R T H, CHUNG, H S H, TAPUCHI, S, HUANG, N and IOINOVICI, A, "A ZCS full-bridge PWM converter with self-adaptable soft-switching snubber energy", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC 2008)*, IEEE, Greece, 15-19 June 2008, pp 3001-3007.
- LI, R T H, CHUNG, H S H and LAU, W H, "Digital boundary controller for single-phase grid-connected CSI", *Proceedings of the IEEE 39th Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC'08)*, Greece, 15-19 June 2008, pp 4562-4568.
- LIM Eng Hock** LIM, E H and LEUNG, K W, "Experimental Study on the Dualfunction Dielectric-Resonator-Antenna-Filter", *Proceedings of the 2007 Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference (APMC 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, December 2007.
- LIU Xuan** SU, Y, LIU, X and HUI, S Y R, "Mutual inductance calculation of movable planar coils on parallel surfaces", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15-19 June 2008, pp 3475-3481.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LIU Ying** LIU, Y, SHEN, M and TANG, K S, "Complexity Analysis of EEGs with Symbolic Entropy", *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Nonlinear Theory and its Applications (NOLTA 2007)*, Canada, 16-19 September 2007, pp 365-368.
- LIU, Y, TANG, K S and KWOK, H S, "Formulation and analysis of high-dimensional chaotic maps", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE International Symposium on Circuits and Systems (ISCAS 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 18-21 May 2008, pp 772-775.
- LIU, Y and TANG, K S, "Synchronization and Parameter Identification for Lorenz System", *Proceedings of the International Workshop on Complex Systems and Networks (IWCSN'2007)*, PRC, 19-21 July 2007, pp 15-16.
- LOR Kar Pong** JIN, W, CHIANG, K S, LIU, Q, CHOW, C K, CHAN, H P and LOR, K P, "Electro-Optic Long-Period Grating on Lithium-Niobate Waveguide", *Proceedings of the 2008 Conference on Optical Fiber communication/National Fiber Optic Engineers Conference (OFC/NFOEC 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 24-28 February 2008, pp 1-3.
- JIN, W, CHIANG, K S, LIU, Q, CHOW, C K, CHAN, H P and LOR, K P, "Long-period waveguide grating on lithium niobate", *5th Workshop on Fibers and Optical Passive Components (WFOPC 2007)*, Taiwan, 5-7 December 2007.
- LOR, K P, CHIANG, K S, LIU, Q and CHAN, H P, "UV-written buried polymer waveguide devices", *5th Workshop on Fibers and Optical Passive Components (WFOPC 2007)*, Taiwan, 5-7 December 2007.
- LUI Wing Kin** LUI, W K and SO, H C, "An Unbiased Pisarenko harmonic decomposition estimator for single-tone frequency", *Proceedings of the 2007 European Signal Processing Conference (EUSIPCO 2007)*, Poland, 3-7 September 2007, pp 956-959.
- LUI, W K, ZHENG, J and SO, H C, "Particle swarm optimization for time-difference-of-arrival based localization", *Proceedings of the 2007 European Signal Processing Conference (EUSIPCO 2007)*, Poland, 3-7 September 2007, pp 414-417.
- SEN Banani** SEN, B, YANG, B L, WONG, H, CHU, P K H, HUANG, A P, KAKUSHIMA, K and IWAI, H, "Aluminium Incorporation in Lanthanum Oxide Films by using Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Conference on Electron Devices and Solid-State Circuits (EDSSC 2007)*, Tainan, Taiwan, 20-22 December 2007, pp 173-176.
- SEN, B, YANG, B L, WONG, H, KOK, C W, BERA, M K, CHU, P K H, HUANG, A P, KAKUSHIMA, K and IWAI, H, "Electrical Stability Improvement for Lanthanum Oxide Films by Nitrogen Incorporation using Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Conference on Electron Devices and Solid-State Circuits (EDSSC 2007)*, Tainan, Taiwan, 20-22 December 2007, pp 637-640.
- SEN, B, YANG, B L, WONG, H, KOK, C W, CHU, P K H and HUANG, A P, "Improving Hafnium Oxide Reliability by using Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation of Aluminium", *Proceedings of the 5th International Symposium on Control of Semiconductor Interfaces (ISCSI-V)*, Tokyo, Japan, 12-14 November 2007, pp 225-226.
- THONG Wang Kit, Wilson** THONG, W W K, CHEN, G R and KO, K T, "Searching ISP router networks for footprints of engineering design consideration", *Proceedings of the 15th IEEE International Conference on Networks (ICON 2007)*, IEEE, Adelaide, Australia, 19-21 November 2007, pp 284-288.
- WANG Peng** LI, PING and WANG, P, "Multi-User Gain and Maximum Eigenmode Beamforming for MIMO Systems with Rate Constraints", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE Information Theory Workshop on Information Theory for Wireless Networks*, Norway, 1-6 July 2007, pp 1-5.



## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

WANG, P and LI, PING, "On multi-user gain in MIMO systems with rate constraints", *50th Annual IEEE Global Communications Conference (IEEE GlobeCom 2007)*, USA, 26-30 November 2007.

LI, PING, WANG, P and WANG, X, "Recent Progress in Interleave-Division Multiple-Access (IDMA)", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE Military Communications Conference (MILCOM 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 29-31 October 2007, pp 1-7.

### WEN Fung Jacky

CHUNG, P S, WEN, J F, WONG, K C and CHEN, Z, "Single-beam Multi-Channel Holographic Storage System Using a Transmittive Spatial Light Modulator", *Proceedings of the 13th Microoptics Conference (MOC'07)*, Takamatsu, Japan, 28-31 October 2007, pp 146-147.

WEN, J F and CHUNG, P S, "The use of Circular Dammann Grating for angle measurement", *Conference on Lasers and Electro-Optics and The International Quantum Electronics Conference*, San Jose, USA, 4-9 May 2008, (paper JWAB).

### WONG Hang

CHIN, C H, XUE, Q and WONG, H, "Broad-Band Differential-Fed Patch Antenna - A Novel Feeding Scheme to Realizing Stability of Radiation Characteristics", *Proceedings of the 2007 International Symposium on Signals, Systems and Electronics (ISSSE '07)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 July - 2 August 2007, pp 311-314.

### WU Boyi

GU, X, CHAN, Y C, WU, B Y and YANG, D, "Effect of Carbon Inclusion in the Ni-P Coating on Shearing Behavior of Sn4Ag0.5Cu Ball Grid Array Solder Joints", *Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Electronic Packaging Technology 2007 (ICEPT 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 August 2007, pp 1-5.

### YANG Dan

GU, X, CHAN, Y C, WU, B Y and YANG, D, "Effect of Carbon Inclusion in the Ni-P Coating on Shearing Behavior of Sn4Ag0.5Cu Ball Grid Array Solder Joints", *Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Electronic Packaging Technology 2007 (ICEPT 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 August 2007, pp 1-5.

YANG, D and CHAN, Y C, "The characteristics of electromigration and thermomigration in flip chip solder joints", *Proceedings of the 13th International Workshop on Thermal Investigation of ICs and Systems 2007 (THERMINIC 2007)*, Budapest, Hungary, 17-19 September 2007, pp 43-47.

### YIN Jiajia

YIN, J, TANG, K S and MAN, K F, "Identification of Biological Neural Network Using Jumping Gene Genetic Algorithm", *Proceedings of the 33rd Annual Conference of the IEEE Industrial Electronics Society (IECON 2007)*, Taiwan, 5-8 November 2007, pp 693-697.

### ZHANG Xiuyin

ZHANG, X Y, CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "Uniplanar Bandpass Filter Using Slotline Resonators and CPW Feeding Lines", *Proceedings of the 2008 Global Symposium on Millimeter Waves (GSMM 2008)*, PRC, 21-24 April 2008, pp 21-24.

## All other outputs

### BAI Yukun

BAI, Y, *Long-Period Waveguide Grating Couplers*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 August 2007.

### CHAN Ka Wai, Paul

CHAN, P K W, *Control and Applications of Power Inverters Using Second-Order Switching Surface*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 18 December 2007.

### CHEN Jianxin

CHEN, J and XUE, Q, "Out-of-phase power divider based on double-sided parallel strip line", Best Paper Award, Microwave and Millimetre-wave Symposium of China, Microwave Sector of Chinese Institute of Electronics (China), PRC, October 2007.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- CHEN, J, Best Paper Award in the Microwave and Millimetre-wave Symposium of China 2007, Microwave Sector of Chinese Institute of Electronics, PRC, 2007.
- CHIN Ching Hong, Kevin** CHIU, L, CHIN, C H and WONG, K W, 1st Runner-up at The 10th Challenge Cup National Competition, The Ministry of Education, Communist Youth League of China, China Association for Science & Technology & All-China Students' Federation, PRC, 2007.
- CHIN, C H, *Designs of Wideband Differential-Fed Patch Antennas: Analysis and Application*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 August 2007.
- CHIU Leung** CHIU, L, CHIN, C H and WONG, K W, 1st Runner-up at The 10th Challenge Cup National Competition, The Ministry of Education, Communist Youth League of China, China Association for Science & Technology & All-China Students' Federation, PRC, 2007.
- CHIU, L, *Investigation on Retrodirective Arrays - Novel Component Developments and System Constructions*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 May 2008.
- GUO Qinghua** GUO, Q, *Iterative LMMSE Detection Techniques in Single-and Multi-Carrier Communication Systems*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 2 June 2008.
- HUI Ka Yan** HUI, K Y, *Design of Miniature Dielectric Resonator Loaded Patch Antennas*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 December 2007.
- LAM Ping Man** LAM, P M, *Function Approximation for Lighting Property*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 November 2007.
- LAM Shu Yan** LAM, S Y, *Robust Clustering Methods for Pattern Classification*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 February 2008.
- LEUNG Yiu Fung** LEUNG, Y F, *Study of Unconditionally Stable Time-Domain Methods with Unsplit-field Perfectly Matched Layer Absorbing Boundary Condition and Fast Computation Method for Electrostatic Parameter Extraction of Radio Frequency Integrated Circuit*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 July 2007.
- LI Bin** LI, B, *Dielectric Antennas for Circular Polarization, Wide- and Dual-band Operation, and Differential Excitation*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 July 2007.
- LI Jie** LI, J, *Wave Propagation in Photonic Bandgap Slab Waveguides*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 April 2008.
- LI Tin Ho** LEUNG, S W and LI, R T H, Best Innovation & Research (College & Undergraduate) Gold Award at Hong Kong ICT Awards, Hong Kong Information & Communications Technology (HKICT) Awards, Hong Kong, PRC, 2007.
- LI, R T H and LEUNG, S W, "Energy-efficient burn-in system for power supplies", Gold Award and the Certificate of Merit (Best Social Responsibility), Hong Kong Information and Communications Technology (HKICT) Awards 2007, Hong Kong, PRC, January 2008.
- LIM Eng Hock** LIM, E H, *Multifunction Dielectric Resonator and Microstrip Antennas*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 August 2007.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LIU Xun** LIU, X, *Electrical and Electromagnetic Modeling, Analysis and Design of Planar Contactless Battery Charging Platform*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 31 August 2007.
- LO Wai Keung, Tony** LO, W K, *Study of Innovative GaAs FET Amplifiers*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 31 August 2007.
- SONG Tingting** SONG, T, *Research on High Input Voltage DC-DC Converter with Low Voltage Stress on Switches*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 4 January 2008.
- SOO Kwok Kai** SOO, K K, *Design and Performance Analysis of Resources Management and Multiuser Detection in CDMA Systems*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 August 2007.
- WANG Daoxiang** WANG, D X, *Electromagnetic Scattering by Arbitrarily Shaped Inhomogeneous Biisotropic and Bianisotropic Bodies*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 September 2007.
- WU Boyi** WU, B Y, *Reliability Studies of Flip-Chip and Ball-Grid-Array Solder Joints under Current Stressing*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 December 2007.
- ZHAO Shuai** ZHAO, S, *Dynamic and Static Dammann Gratings and their Potential Applications in Optical Testing*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 August 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING & ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT

### *Journal publications*

- CHAN Wai Lun, Ken** CHAN, A H S, CHAN, K W L and YU, R, "Auditory stimulus-response compatibility and control-display design", *Theoretical Issues in Ergonomics Science*, 8(6), November 2007, pp 557-581.
- CHEN Huiying** CHEN, H Y and LI, Y F, "Data fusion for three-dimensional tracking using particle techniques", *Optical Engineering*, 47(1), January 2008, doi: 10.1117/1.2835013, (Article Number: 016401).
- CHEN Meng** FENG, G, CHEN, M, SUN, D and ZHANG, T J, "Approaches to robust filtering design of discrete time fuzzy dynamic systems", *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 16(2), April 2008, pp 331-340.
- CHEN Yun Shen** HUNG, M Y Y, HUANG, Y, LIU, L, NG, S P and CHEN, Y S, "Computerized tomography technique for reconstruction of obstructed phase data in shearography", *Applied Optics*, 47(17), 4 June 2008, pp 3158-3167.
- HUANG, Y, NG, S P, LIU, L, CHEN, Y S and HUNG, M Y Y, "Shearographic phase retrieval using one single specklegram: A clustering approach", *Optical Engineering*, 47(5), May 2008, p 054301.
- CHU Kenneth** CHU, K, LU, Y H and SHEN, Y G, "Structural and mechanical properties of titanium and titanium diboride monolayers and Ti/TiB<sub>2</sub> multilayers", *Thin Solid Films*, 516(16), 30 June 2008, pp 5313-5317.

LU, Y H, CHU, K and SHEN, Y G, "The Ti-B-N system: Nanocomposite nc-TiN/a-(TiB<sub>2</sub>, BN) and nanomultilayer nc-TiN/a-TiBN thin films", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 8(5), May 2008, pp 2713-2718.

**GUO Wei**

HUA, M, GUO, W, LAW, H W and HO, J K L, "Half-transient liquid phase diffusion welding: An approach for diffusion welding of SiCp/A356 with Cu interlayer", *International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 37(5-6), May 2008, pp 504-512.

GUO, W, HUA, M, LAW, H W and HO, J K L, "Liquid-phase impact diffusion welding of SiC<sub>p</sub>/6061Al and its mechanism", *Materials Science and Engineering A-Structural Materials Properties Microstructure and Processing*, Vol 490, 2 February 2008, pp 427-437, doi: 10.1016/j.msea.2008.01.058.

**HO Ka Yan, Karis**

SUN, H Y, HO, K K Y and NI, W, "The Empirical Relationship among Organisational Learning, Continuous Improvement and Performance Improvement", *International Journal of Learning and Change*, 3(1), Spring 2008, pp 110-124.

**HUANG He**

HUANG, H and FENG, G, "Corrigendum to "Delay-dependent stability for uncertain stochastic neural networks with time-varying delay" [Physica A 381 (2007) 93–103]", *Physica A-Statistical Mechanics and Its Applications*, Vol 387, 15 February 2008, pp 1431-1432, doi: 10.1016/j.physa.2007.10.016.

HUANG, H and HO, D W C, "Delay-dependent robust control of uncertain stochastic fuzzy systems with time-varying delay", *IET Control Theory and Applications*, 1(4), July 2007, pp 1075-1085.

HUANG, H, HO, D W C and QU, Y, "Robust stability of stochastic delayed additive neural networks with Markovian switching", *Neural Networks*, 20(7), September 2007, pp 799-809.

**HUANG Yuanhao**

HUNG, M Y Y, HUANG, Y, LIU, L, NG, S P and CHEN, Y S, "Computerized tomography technique for reconstruction of obstructed phase data in shearography", *Applied Optics*, 47(17), 4 June 2008, pp 3158-3167.

HUANG, Y, NG, S P, LIU, L, CHEN, Y S and HUNG, M Y Y, "Shearographic phase retrieval using one single specklegram: A clustering approach", *Optical Engineering*, 47(5), May 2008, p 054301.

**LEE Choi Hung, Fion**

LEE, F C H and CHAN, A H S, "Ergonomics recommendations for simultaneous and delayed presentation of visual and auditory signals", *Displays*, 29(2), March 2008, pp 124-131.

**LI Chunguang**

LI, C G and LI, E C L, "Plastic injection mould cooling system design by the configuration space method", *Computer-Aided Design*, 40(3), March 2008, pp 334-349.

**LI Xiaodong**

LI, X D, CHOW, T W S and HO, J K L, "Iterative learning control for a class of nonlinear discrete-time systems with multiple input delays", *International Journal of Systems Science*, 39(4), 2008, pp 361-369.

**LIU Long**

HUNG, M Y Y, HUANG, Y, LIU, L, NG, S P and CHEN, Y S, "Computerized tomography technique for reconstruction of obstructed phase data in shearography", *Applied Optics*, 47(17), 4 June 2008, pp 3158-3167.

HUANG, Y, NG, S P, LIU, L, CHEN, Y S and HUNG, M Y Y, "Shearographic phase retrieval using one single specklegram: A clustering approach", *Optical Engineering*, 47(5), May 2008, p 054301.

**WANG Xiaojuan**

TSE, P W T, GONTARZ, S and WANG, X J, "Enhanced eigenvector algorithm for recovering multiple sources of vibration signals in machine fault diagnosis", *Mechanical Systems and Signal Processing*, 21(7), October 2007, pp 2794-2813.

LI, Y, TSE, P W T and WANG, X J, "Recovery of vibration signal based on a super-exponential algorithm", *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 311(1-2), 18 March 2008, pp 537-553.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WONG Shui Yee** WONG, S Y and CHIN, K S, "Organizational innovation management: An organization-wide perspective", *Industrial Management & Data Systems*, 107(9), 2007, pp 1290-1315.
- YANG Bo** GUAN, X, YANG, B, FENG, G and LONG, C, "Random access game in ad hoc networks with cooperative and noncooperative users", *International Journal of Systems, Control and Communications*, 1(1), Summer 2008, pp 13-30.
- YANG Jinglin** QIU, J B, FENG, G and YANG, J, "Robust mixed  $H_2/H_\infty$  filtering design for discrete-time switched polytopic linear systems", *IET Control Theory and Applications*, 2(5), May 2008, pp 420-430.
- ZHANG Tiejun** FENG, G, CHEN, M, SUN, D and ZHANG, T J, "Approaches to robust filtering design of discrete time fuzzy dynamic systems", *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 16(2), April 2008, pp 331-340.
- ZHANG, T J, FENG, G and LU, J, "Fuzzy constrained min-max model predictive control based on piecewise Lyapunov functions", *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 15(4), August 2007, pp 686-698.
- ZHANG, T J and FENG, G, "Output tracking of piecewise-linear systems via error feedback regulator with application to synchronization of Nonlinear Chua's circuit", *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems I-Regular Papers*, 54(8), August 2007, pp 1852-1863.

## Conference papers

- CHAN Wai Lun, Ken** CHAN, A H S and CHAN, K W L, "Proposal of New Paradigm for Hand and Foot Controls in the Context of Spatial Compatibility Effect", *Advances in Industrial Engineering and Operations Research, Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering, Vol. 5*, A.H.S. Chan and S.I. Ao (eds), Springer, ISBN 978-0-387-74903-7, USA, February 2008, pp 57-64.
- CHAN Wan Yin** CHAN, W Y, YEUNG, T W, LIU, L and HUNG, M Y Y, "Reflective Fringe Pattern Technique for Surface Evaluation and Non-Destructive Testing", *Proceedings of the 17th ASNT Annual Research Symposium*, California, USA, April 2008, pp 120-125.
- HUANG Haibo** HUANG, H, SUN, D, MILLS, J K and CHENG, S H, "Automatic suspended cell injection under vision and force control biomanipulation", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Biomimetics (ROBIO 2007)*, PRC, 15-18 December 2007, pp 71-76.
- HUANG, H, SUN, D, MILLS, J K and CHENG, S H, "Integrated vision and force control in suspended cell injection system: Towards automatic batch biomanipulation", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA 2008)*, USA, 19-23 May 2008, pp 3413-3418.
- LAW Mo Yin, Kris** CHAU, Y C, KWONG, K F, LAW, K M Y and CHUAH, K B, "Road to LO", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Mechanical Engineering and Mechanics (ICMEM 2007)*, Nanjing University of Science & Technology, Wuxi, PRC, October 2007.
- LEE Choi Hung, Fion** LEE, F C H and CHAN, A H S, "Enhancement of application software for examination of differential magnification methods and magnification interface factors", *Proceedings of the 2008 IAENG International Conference on Industrial Engineering (ICINDE 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 March 2008, pp 1851-1855.
- LEE, F C H and CHAN, A H S, "Scan-path Analysis on a Visual Search Task with a Video Magnifier", *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Human Aspects of Advanced Manufacturing: Agility and Hybrid Automation (HAAMAHA 2007)*, 4th International Conference ERGON-AXIA, Poland, 9-12 July 2007, pp 28-35.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LIU Long** CHAN, W Y, YEUNG, T W, LIU, L and HUNG, M Y Y, "Reflective Fringe Pattern Technique for Surface Evaluation and Non-Destructive Testing", *Proceedings of the 17th ASNT Annual Research Symposium*, California, USA, April 2008, pp 120-125.
- WANG Can, Charles** WANG, C C and SUN, D, "A synchronization control strategy for multiple robot systems using shape regulation technology", *Proceedings of the 7th World Congress on Intelligent Control and Automation (WCICA)*, PRC, 25-27 June 2008, pp 467-472.
- WANG Xiaojuan** WANG, X J and TSE, P W T, "Recent Trend in the Use of Guided-Waves for Inspecting Pipeline Defects", *Proceedings of the Conference on Utility Safety & Management - A two-coast, four-area Conference*, HKIUS, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 September 2007, pp 122-129.

### *All other outputs*

- CHU Kenneth** CHU, K, *Studies of Nanostructured Ti/TiB<sub>2</sub> and TiN/TiBN Multilayer Films*, PhD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 November 2007.
- HUANG Haibo** HUANG, H, *Towards Automatic Batch Biomanipulation: Study on Robotic Suspended Cell Injection System*, PhD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 April 2008.
- LAW Mo Yin, Kris** LAW, K M Y, *The Development and Implementation of Project Action Learning Framework (PAL) - from Theory to Practice*, PhD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 August 2007.
- LEE Choi Hung, Fion** LEE, F C H, Best Paper Award of the 2008 IAENG International Conference on Industrial Engineering (Human Factors and Ergonomics), International Association of Engineers, Hong Kong, PRC, April 2008.
- LO Wai Lam** LO, W L, *An Interdisciplinary Study of Regional Innovation System and Technological Innovation Capabilities in HK/PRD Manufacturing Industries*, PhD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 February 2008.
- WONG Shui Yee** WONG, S Y, *An Organizational Innovation Management (OIM) Framework for the Hong Kong and China Manufacturing Industry*, PhD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 July 2007.
- ZHANG Tiejun** ZHANG, T J, *Control of Nonlinear Industrial Systems – Approximate Model Based Approaches*, PhD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 February 2008.
- ZHAO Jianbin** ZHAO, J B, *Engineering Change Management in Product Development: Dynamic Modeling and Applications*, PhD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 June 2008.

## DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

### *Journal publications*

- DIAO Huaian**      CUCKER, F and DIAO, H, "Mixed and componentwise condition numbers for rectangular structured matrices", *Calcolo*, 44(2), 2007, pp 89-115.
- DUAN Renjun**      DUAN, R, UKAI, S, YANG, T and ZHAO, H, "Optimal decay estimates on the linearized boltzmann equation with time dependent force and their applications", *Communications in Mathematical Physics*, 277(1), January 2008, pp 189-236.
- HAO Yanhong**      DAI, H H, HAO, Y and CHEN, Z, "On constructing the analytical solutions for localizations in a slender cylinder composed of an incompressible hyperelastic material", *International Journal of Solids and Structures*, 45(9), May 2008, pp 2613-2628.
- HU Zhen**            HU, Z and LU, Y Y, "Computing optimal waveguide bends with constant width", *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 25(10), October 2007, pp 3161-3167.
- HUANG Yuexia**      HUANG, Y, LU, Y Y and LI, S, "Analyzing photonic crystal waveguides by Dirichlet-to-Neumann maps", *Journal of the Optical Society of America B-Optical Physics*, 24(11), November 2007, pp 2860-2867.
- LI Yutian**            LI, Y and WONG, R, "Integral and series representations of the Dirac delta function", *Communications on Pure and Applied Analysis*, 7(2), March 2008, pp 229-247.
- LIU Ming**            LU, J, HO, D W C and LIU, M, "Globally exponential synchronization in an array of asymmetric coupled neural networks", *Physics Letters A*, 369(5-6), 1 October 2007, pp 444-451.
- LU Jianquan**        LU, J, CAO, J and HO, D W C, "Adaptive stabilization and synchronization for chaotic Lur'e systems with time-varying delay", *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems I-Regular Papers*, 55(5), June 2008, pp 1347-1356.
- LU, J, HO, D W C and LIU, M, "Globally exponential synchronization in an array of asymmetric coupled neural networks", *Physics Letters A*, 369(5-6), 1 October 2007, pp 444-451.
- ROSHCHINA Vera**    LI, D, QI, L and ROSHCHINA, V, "A new class of quasi-Newton updating formulas", *Optimization Methods & Software*, 23(2), 2008, pp 237-249.
- DEMYANOV, V F and ROSHCHINA, V, "Exhausters and subdifferentials in non-smooth analysis", *Optimization*, 57(1), February 2008, pp 41-56.
- DEMYANOV, V F and ROSHCHINA, V, "Exhausters, optimality conditions and related problems", *Journal of Global Optimization*, 40(1-3), Spring 2008, pp 71-85.
- ROSHCHINA, V, "Reducing exhausters", *Journal of Optimization Theory and Applications*, 136(2), February 2008, pp 261-273.
- SHEN Ming**         CIARLET, P G, MARDARE, C and SHEN, M, "Saint Venant compatibility equations in curvilinear coordinates", *Analysis and Applications*, Vol 5, 2007, pp 231-251.
- CIARLET, P G, GRATIE, L, MARDARE, C and SHEN, M, "Saint Venant compatibility equations on a surface application to intrinsic shell theory", *Mathematical Models & Methods in Applied Sciences*, 18(2), February 2008, pp 165-194.
- WANG Fanfan**        DAI, H H and WANG, F, "Bifurcation to a corner-like formation in a slender nonlinearly elastic cylinder: Asymptotic solution and mechanism", *Proceedings of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 464(2094), June 2008, pp 1587-1613.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

DAI, H H and WANG, F, "Corner instabilities in a slender nonlinearly elastic cylinder: Analytical solutions and formation mechanism", *Comptes Rendus Mathematique*, 345(1), July 2007, pp 55-58.

DAI, H H and WANG, F, "On a three-dimensional axisymmetric boundary-value problem of nonlinear elastic deformation: Asymptotic solution and exponentially small error", *International Journal of Engineering Science*, 45(12), December 2007, pp 951-967.

- WANG Xiangsheng** WANG, X S and WONG, R, "Discrete analogues of Laplace's approximation", *Asymptotic Analysis*, 54(3-4), October 2007, pp 165-180.
- WANG Yingxi** WU, J, WANG, Y, LI, W and SUN, W, "Toeplitz-type approximations to the Hadamard integral operator and their applications to electromagnetic cavity problems", *Applied Numerical Mathematics*, 58(2), February 2008, pp 101-121.
- WEI Ting** WEI, T and HON, B Y C, "Numerical differentiation by radial basis functions approximation", *Advances in Computational Mathematics*, 27(3), October 2007, pp 247-272.
- YE Changhua** HUANG, H, YE, C and SUN, W, "Moisture transport in fibrous clothing assemblies", *Journal of Engineering Mathematics*, 61(1), May 2008, pp 35-54.
- YUAN Lijun** YUAN, L and LU, Y Y, "A recursive-doubling dirichlet-to-neumann-map method for periodic waveguides", *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 25(11), November 2007, pp 3649-3656.
- YUAN, L and LU, Y Y, "Dirichlet-to-Neumann map method for second-harmonic generation in piecewise uniform waveguides", *Journal of the Optical Society of America B-Optical Physics*, 24(9), September 2007, pp 2287-2293.
- ZHANG Mei** YANG, T, ZHANG, M and ZHU, C, "Existence of strong travelling wave profiles to 2 x 2 systems of viscous conservation laws", *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society*, 135(6), 2007, pp 1843-1849.

### *All other outputs*

- DIAO Huaian** DIAO, H, *On The Condition of Some Problems in Linear Algebra*, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 August 2007.
- DUAN Renjun** DUAN, R, Zhong Jiaqing Mathematics Award, In recognition of outstanding research into the mathematical theory of the Boltzmann Equation, Chinese Mathematical Society, PRC, October 2007.
- HAO Yanhong** HAO, Y, *An Analytical Study On the Evolution of Localization and the Onset of Failure in a Slender Elastic Cylinder*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 August 2007.
- LI Yutian** LI, Y, *On a Class of Grushin Operators -- A Geometric Mechanics Approach*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 2 August 2007.
- MA Hongfang** MA, H, *Some Problems on Navier-Stokes Equations and Boltzmann Equations*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 November 2007.
- SHEN Ming** SHEN, M, *Saint Venant Compatibility Conditions in Curvilinear Coordinates and Applications to Elasticity*, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 4 March 2008.



## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WANG Yingxi** WANG, Y, *Preconditioning Iterative Algorithms for Electromagnetic Scattering from Large Cavities*, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 September 2007.
- YE Changhua** YE, C, *Mathematical modelling and Numerical simulation of Moisture transfer in Textile assemblies*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2007.
- YUAN Lijun** YUAN, L, *Computation of Light Waves in Linear and Nonlinear Wave-guiding Structures*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 18 July 2007.
- ZHAO Yi** ZHAO, Y, *On Two Nonlinear Singularly Perturbed Boundary Value Problems*, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 August 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS AND MATERIALS SCIENCE

### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

- FAN Wenjie** ZHANG, R Q and FAN, W J, "Theoretical Predictions on Structures and Properties of Nitride Nanotubes", *Nitrides and Dilute Nitrides: Growth, Physics and Devices*, J Miguel-Sánchez (ed), Transworld Research Network, ISBN: 81-7736-073-6, India, December 2007, pp 387-405.
- KWOK Chung Hang** KWOK, S C H and CHU, P K H, "Biomedical Applications of Diamond-like Carbon (DLC) Materials", *Biomaterials and Surface Modification*, P K H Chu and X Y Liu (eds), Research Signpost, ISBN: 81-308-0182-7, Kerala, India, 2007, Chapter 5, pp 99-136.

### *Journal publications*

- CHEN Weiwei** QI, S J, YI, R C Q, CHEN, W W, FONG, C C, LEE, S T and YANG, M, "Effects of Silicon Nanowires on HepG2 Cell Adhesion and Spreading", *Chembiochem*, 8(10), July 2007, pp 1115-1118.
- YI, R C Q, FONG, C C, CHEN, W W, QI, S J, LEE, S T and YANG, M, "Inhibition of Biochemical Reactions by Silicon Nanowires through Modulating Enzyme Activities", *Chembiochem*, 8(11), July 2007, pp 1225-1229.
- CHEN Zhenhua** CHEN, Z, JIE, J S, LUO, L, WANG, H, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Applications of silicon nanowires functionalized with palladium nanoparticles in hydrogen sensors", *Nanotechnology*, 18(34), 29 August 2007, pp 345502:1-345502:5.
- CHEN, Z, TANG, H, FAN, X, JIE, J S, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Epitaxial ZnS/Si core-shell nanowires and single-crystal silicon tube field-effect transistors", *Journal of Crystal Growth*, 310(1), 4 January 2008, pp 165-170.
- LIU, Y, CHEN, Z, KANG, Z H, BELLO, I, FAN, X, SHAFIQ, I, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Self-catalytic synthesis of ZnO tetrapods, nanotetrapikes, and nanowires in air at atmospheric pressure", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 112(25), 26 June 2008, pp 9214-9218.
- CHEW Siew Ling** LIU, H M, WANG, P F, HE, J, ZHENG, C, ZHANG, X H, CHEW, S L, LEE, C S, CHANG, C M J and LEE, S T, "High-efficiency endothermic energy transfer in polymeric light-emitting devices based on cyclometalated Ir complexes", *Applied Physics Letters*, 92(2), 14 January 2008, p 023301-1.

**CHONG Yat Ming**

SOLTANI, A, BARKAD, H A, MATTALAH, M, BENBAKHTI, B, DE, J J C, CHONG, Y M, ZOU, Y S, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T, BENMOUSSA, A, GIORDANENGO, B and HOCHEDÉZ, J F, "193 nm deep-ultraviolet solar-blind cubic boron nitride-based photodetectors", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 92, 4 February 2008, p 053501-1.

BUC, D, BELLO, I, CAPLOVICOVA, M A, MIKULA, M, KOVAC, J, HOTOVY, I, CHONG, Y M and SIU, G G, "Analysis of magnetron sputtered boron oxide films", *Thin Solid Films*, 515(24), October 2007, pp 8723-8727.

ZOU, Y S, YANG, Y, CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, HE, B, YAO, Z Q, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T, CAI, Y and CHU, H S, "Chemical vapor deposition of diamond films on patterned GaN substrates via a thin silicon nitride protective layer", *Crystal Growth & Design*, 8(5), May 2008, pp 1770-1773.

HE, B, ZHANG, W J, ZOU, Y S, CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, JI, A, YANG, Y, BELLO, I, LEE, S T and CHEN, G H, "Electrical properties of Be-implanted polycrystalline cubic boron nitride films", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 92, 13 March 2008, p 102108-1.

ZOU, Y S, YANG, Y, ZHANG, W J, CHONG, Y M, HE, B, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Fabrication of diamond nanopillars and their arrays", *Applied Physics Letters*, 92(5), 4 February 2008, p 053105-1.

YANG, F J, WANG, H, WANG, H B, CAO, X, YANG, C P, LI, Q, ZHOU, M J, CHONG, Y M and ZHANG, W J, "Microstructure and magnetic properties of (001) oriented FePt/B<sub>4</sub>C composite films", *Journal of Applied Physics*, 102(10), 15 November 2007, p 106101-1.

YANG, F, WANG, H, WANG, H, CAO, X, YANG, C, LI, Q, ZHOU, M, CHONG, Y M and ZHANG, W J, "Microstructure evolution, magnetic and mechanical properties of FePt/B<sub>4</sub>C multifunctional multilayer composite films", *Journal of Physics D-Applied Physics*, 40(21), 7 November 2007, pp 6735-6739.

LI, H, LEUNG, K M, MA, K L, YE, Q, CHONG, Y M, ZOU, Y S, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T and BELLO, I, "Nanocubic boron nitride/nanodiamond multilayer structures", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 91, 15 November 2007, p 201918-1.

ZHANG, W J, CHONG, Y M, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Nucleation, growth and characterization of cubic boron nitride (cBN) films", *Journal of Physics D-Applied Physics*, 40(20), 21 October 2007, pp 6159-6174.

SPIESSER, A, CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, ABEL, G, ROSS, G G, WALZAK, M J, JACKLIN, R, LAU, W M, ZHANG, W J and BELLO, I, "Surface free energy of cubic boron nitride films deposited on nanodiamond", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 111(34), 30 August 2007, pp 12768-12772.

ZHOU, Y, ZHI, J F, WANG, P F, CHONG, Y M, ZOU, Y S, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Surface functionalization of cubic boron nitride films for biological sensing applications", *Applied Physics Letters*, 92(16), 21 April 2008, p 163105-1.

**HE Zhubing**

ZHANG, X, JIE, J S, ZHANG, W F, ZHANG, C, LUO, L, HE, Z, ZHANG, X, ZHANG, W J, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Photoconductivity of a single small-molecule organic nanowire", *Advanced Materials*, 20(12), 18 June 2008, pp 2427-2432.

CHUNG, T F, LUO, L, HE, Z, LEUNG, Y H, SHAFIQ, I, YAO, Z Q and LEE, S T, "Selective growth of catalyst-free ZnO nanowire arrays on Al:ZnO for device application", *Applied Physics Letters*, 91(23), 3 December 2007, p 233112-1, (Article Number: 233112).

ZHANG, W F, JIE, J S, HE, Z, TAO, S, FAN, X, ZHOU, Y, YUAN, G, LUO, L, ZHANG, W J, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Single zinc-doped indium oxide nanowire as driving transistor for organic light-emitting diode", *Applied Physics Letters*, 92(18), 18 April 2008, p 153312-1.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- HU Tao** CHU, C L, HU, T, WU, S L, PU, Y P, CHUNG, C Y, YEUNG, K W K and CHU, P K H, "Effects of Electro-Fenton Process on Blood Compatibility and Nickel Suppression of NiTi Shape Memory Alloy", *Advanced Materials Research*, Vol 47- 50, May 2008, pp 314-317.
- CHU, C L, HU, T, WU, S L, CHUNG, C Y, YEUNG, K W K and CHU, P K H, "Fabrication of Titania Film on NiTi Alloy by a Deposition-assisted Advanced Oxidation Method", *Advanced Materials Research*, Vol 47- 50, May 2008, pp 310-313.
- LAU Mei Fung, Bonnie** CHAN, K F, LAU, B M F, NIKEZIC, D, TSE, K W, FONG, W F and YU, K N, "Simple preparation of thin CR-39 detectors for alpha-particle radiobiological experiments", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, 263(1), October 2007, pp 290-293.
- LEUNG Yu Hang** CHUNG, T F, LUO, L, HE, Z, LEUNG, Y H, SHAFIQ, I, YAO, Z Q and LEE, S T, "Selective growth of catalyst-free ZnO nanowire arrays on Al:ZnO for device application", *Applied Physics Letters*, 91(23), 3 December 2007, p 233112-1, (Article Number: 233112).
- LI Yanqing** WANG, H, ZHANG, X H, LI, Y Q, SHAN, Y, SHAFIQ, I, LEE, C S, MA, D D and LEE, S T, "Grafting branches and diameter adjustment to nanotubes", *Chemistry of Materials*, Vol 20, 14 May 2008, pp 3740-3744.
- LIANG Guodong** TJONG, S C, LIANG, G D and BAO, S P, "Effects of crystallization on dispersion of carbon nanofibers and electrical properties of polymer nanocomposites", *Polymer Engineering and Science*, 48(1), January 2008, pp 177-183.
- TJONG, S C, LIANG, G D and BAO, S P, "Electrical behavior of polypropylene/multiwalled carbon nanotube nanocomposites with low percolation threshold", *Scripta Materialia*, 57(6), September 2007, pp 461-464.
- LIANG, G D and TJONG, S C, "Electrical conducting behavior of polyethylene composites filled with self-passivated aluminum nanoparticles and carbon nanotubes", *Advanced Engineering Materials*, 9(11), November 2007, pp 1014-1017.
- LIANG, G D and TJONG, S C, "Electrical properties of percolative polystyrene/carbon nanofiber composites", *IEEE Transactions on Dielectrics and Electrical Insulation*, 15(1), February 2008, pp 214-220.
- LIANG, G D, BAO, S P and TJONG, S C, "Microstructure and properties of polypropylene composites filled with silver and carbon nanotube nanoparticles prepared by melt-compounding", *Materials Science and Engineering B-Solid State Materials for Advanced Technology*, 142(2-3), 25 September 2007, pp 55-61.
- LIU Xiangmei** WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHAN, Y L, YEUNG, K W K and CHU, C L, "Biomimetic deposition of apatite on surface chemically modified porous NiTi shapememory alloy", *Surface Review and Letters*, 15(1-2), February 2008, pp 97-104.
- KWOK, D T K, WU, S L, LIU, X M, FU, R K Y and CHU, P K H, "Investigation of plasma immersion ion implantation of nickel-titanium rod by multiple-grid particle-in-cell simulation", *Journal of Applied Physics*, 103(5), 1 March 2008, pp 053308-1-053308-5.
- YEUNG, K W K, CHAN, R Y L, LAM, K O, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, LU, W W, CHAN, D, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "*In vitro* and *in vivo* characterization of novel plasma treated nickel titanium shape memory alloy for orthopedic implantation", *Surface & Coatings Technology*, 202(4-7), 5 December 2007, pp 1247-1251.

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHAN, Y L, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L, LAM, K O, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "In vitro bioactivity and osteoblast response on chemically modified biomedical porous NiTi synthesized by capsule-free hot isostatic pressing", *Surface & Coatings Technology*, 202(11), 25 February 2008, pp 2458-2462.

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, C L, CHAN, Y L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "In vitro corrosion behavior of TiN layer produced on orthopedic nickel-titanium shape memory alloy by nitrogen plasma immersion ion implantation using different frequencies", *Surface & Coatings Technology*, 202(11), 25 February 2008, pp 2463-2466.

CHAN, Y L, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, YEUNG, W K, LU, W W, NGAN, A H W, LUK, K D K, CHAN, D and CHEUNG, K M C, "Mechanical properties, bioactivity and corrosion resistance of oxygen and sodium plasma treated nickel titanium shape memory alloy", *Surface & Coatings Technology*, 202(4-7), 15 December 2007, pp 1308-1312.

YEUNG, W K, CHAN, Y L, LAM, K O, LIU, X M, WU, S L, LIU, X Y, CHUNG, C Y, LU, W W, CHAN, D, LUK, K D K, CHU, P K H and CHEUNG, K M C, "New plasma surface-treated memory alloys: Towards a new generation of "smart" orthopaedic materials", *Materials Science & Engineering C-Biomimetic and Supramolecular Systems*, 28(3), 1 April 2008, pp 454-459.

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, C L and YEUNG, K W K, "Phase transformation behavior of porous NiTi alloys fabricated by capsule-free hot isostatic pressing", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 449(1-2), 31 January 2008, pp 139-143.

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHAN, Y L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, LU W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Surface characteristics, biocompatibility, and mechanical properties of nickel-titanium plasma-implanted with nitrogen at different implantation voltages", *Journal of Biomdeical Materials Research A*, Vol. 82, No. 2, August 2007, pp 469-478.

**LU Aijiang**

LU, A J and ZHANG, R Q, "A comparative study of the electronic band structures of hydrogen-terminated silicon chains by density functional theory with and without GW correction", *Solid State Communications*, 145(5-6), February 2008, pp 275-278.

LU, A J, ZHANG, R Q and LEE, S T, "Stress-induced band gap tuning in < 112 > silicon nanowires", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 91, 28 December 2007, p 263107-1.

LU, A J, ZHANG, R Q and LEE, S T, "Tunable electronic band structures of hydrogen-terminated silicon nanowires", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 92, 22 May 2008, p 203109-1.

LU, A J, ZHANG, R Q and LEE, S T, "Unique electronic band structures of hydrogen-terminated < 112 > silicon nanowires", *Nanotechnology*, Vol 19, 13 December 2007, pp 035708:1-035708:3.

**LU Zhouguang**

ZHANG, Y, LU, Z G, CHUNG, C Y and ZHU, M, "Kinetics of Li<sup>+</sup> transport and capacity retention capability of HT-LiCoO<sub>2</sub> films", *Physica Scripta*, Vol T129, December 2007, pp 38-42.

LU, Z G, CHENG, H, LO, M F and CHUNG, C Y, "Pulsed laser deposition and electrochemical characterization of LiFePO<sub>4</sub>-Ag composite thin films", *Advanced Functional Materials*, 17(18), 17 December 2007, pp 3885-3896.

LU, Z G, LO, M F and CHUNG, C Y, "Pulse laser deposition and electrochemical characterization of LiFePO<sub>4</sub>-C composite thin films", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 112(17), 1 May 2008, pp 7069-7078.

**LUO Linbao**

CHEN, Z, JIE, J S, LUO, L, WANG, H, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Applications of silicon nanowires functionalized with palladium nanoparticles in hydrogen sensors", *Nanotechnology*, 18(34), 29 August 2007, pp 345502:1-345502:5.

ZHANG, X, JIE, J S, ZHANG, W F, ZHANG, C, LUO, L, HE, Z, ZHANG, X, ZHANG, W J, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Photoconductivity of a single small-molecule organic nanowire", *Advanced Materials*, 20(12), 18 June 2008, pp 2427-2432.

CHUNG, T F, LUO, L, HE, Z, LEUNG, Y H, SHAFIQ, I, YAO, Z Q and LEE, S T, "Selective growth of catalyst-free ZnO nanowire arrays on Al:ZnO for device application", *Applied Physics Letters*, 91(23), 3 December 2007, p 233112-1, (Article Number: 233112).

ZHANG, W F, JIE, J S, HE, Z, TAO, S, FAN, X, ZHOU, Y, YUAN, G, LUO, L, ZHANG, W J, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Single zinc-doped indium oxide nanowire as driving transistor for organic light-emitting diode", *Applied Physics Letters*, 92(18), 18 April 2008, p 153312-1.

**MEI Yongfeng**

MEI, Y, FU, R K Y, SIU, G G, CHU, P K H, LI, Z M, YANG, C L, GE, W K, TANG, Z K, CHEUNG, W Y and WONG, S P, "Fabrication of highly (1000) oriented textured zinc oxide films by metal cathodic arc and oxygen dual plasma deposition and their optical properties", *Surface & Coatings Technology*, 201(19-20), 5 August 2007, pp 8348-8351.

**QIAN Gui Xiang**

YANG, Y M, CHU, P K H, WU, Z W, PU, S H, HUNG, T F, HUO, K, QIAN, G X, ZHANG, W J and WU, X L, "Catalysis of dispersed silver particles on directional etching of silicon", *Applied Surface Science*, 254(10), 15 March 2008, pp 3061-3066.

**TAM Chi Yan**

TAM, C Y and SHEK, C H, "Improved oxidation resistance of  $\text{Cu}_{60}\text{Zr}_{30}\text{Ti}_{10}$  BMG with plasma immersion ion implantation", *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, 353(32-40), 15 October 2007, pp 3590-3595.

TAM, C Y, SHEK, C H and WANG, W H, "Oxidation behaviour of a Cu-Zr-Al bulk metallic glass", *Reviews on Advanced Materials Science*, 18(2), June 2008, pp 107-111.

**TANG Hao**

CHEN, Z, TANG, H, FAN, X, JIE, J S, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Epitaxial ZnS/Si core-shell nanowires and single-crystal silicon tube field-effect transistors", *Journal of Crystal Growth*, 310(1), 4 January 2008, pp 165-170.

TANG, H, CHANG, C M J, SHAN, Y and LEE, S T, "Surfactant-assisted Alignment of ZnO Nanocrystals to Superstructures", *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, Vol 112, 11 March 2008, pp 4016-4021.

LIU, Y K, ZAPIEN, J A, SHAN, Y, TANG, H, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Wavelength-tunable lasing in single-crystal  $\text{CdS}_{1-x}\text{Se}_x$  nanoribbons", *Nanotechnology*, 18(36), 12 September 2007, pp 365606:1-365606:7.

**WANG Lanyi**

WANG, L, TANG, G and XU, Z K, "Preparation and electrical properties of multilayer ZnO varistors with water-based tape casting", *Ceramics International*, 8 April 2008, doi: 10.1016/j.ceramint.2008.01.011.

**WU Shuilin**

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHAN, Y L, YEUNG, K W K and CHU, C L, "Biomimetic deposition of apatite on surface chemically modified porous NiTi shape memory alloy", *Surface Review and Letters*, 15(1-2), February 2008, pp 97-104.

CHU, C L, HU, T, WU, S L, PU, Y P, CHUNG, C Y, YEUNG, K W K and CHU, P K H, "Effects of Electro-Fenton Process on Blood Compatibility and Nickel Suppression of NiTi Shape Memory Alloy", *Advanced Materials Research*, Vol 47- 50, May 2008, pp 314-317.

CHU, C L, HU, T, WU, S L, CHUNG, C Y, YEUNG, K W K and CHU, P K H, "Fabrication of Titania Film on NiTi Alloy by a Deposition-assisted Advanced Oxidation Method", *Advanced Materials Research*, Vol 47- 50, May 2008, pp 310-313.

CHU, C L, HU, T, WU, S L, WANG, R M, DONG, Y S, LIN, P H, CHUNG, C Y and CHU, P K H, "In situ synthesis of nanostructured titania film on NiTi shape memory alloy by Fenton's oxidation method", *Transactions of Nonferrous Metals Society of China*, 17(5), October 2007, pp 902-906.

KWOK, D T K, WU, S L, LIU, X M, FU, R K Y and CHU, P K H, "Investigation of plasma immersion ion implantation of nickel-titanium rod by multiple-grid particle-in-cell simulation", *Journal of Applied Physics*, 103(5), 1 March 2008, pp 053308-1-053308-5.

YEUNG, K W K, CHAN, R Y L, LAM, K O, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, LU, W W, CHAN, D, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "*In vitro* and *in vivo* characterization of novel plasma treated nickel titanium shape memory alloy for orthopedic implantation", *Surface & Coatings Technology*, 202(4-7), 5 December 2007, pp 1247-1251.

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHAN, Y L, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L, LAM, K O, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "*In vitro* bioactivity and osteoblast response on chemically modified biomedical porous NiTi synthesized by capsule-free hot isostatic pressing", *Surface & Coatings Technology*, 202(11), 25 February 2008, pp 2458-2462.

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, C L, CHAN, Y L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "*In vitro* corrosion behavior of TiN layer produced on orthopedic nickel-titanium shape memory alloy by nitrogen plasma immersion ion implantation using different frequencies", *Surface & Coatings Technology*, 202(11), 25 February 2008, pp 2463-2466.

CHAN, Y L, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, YEUNG, W K, LU, W W, NGAN, A H W, LUK, K D K, CHAN, D and CHEUNG, K M C, "Mechanical properties, bioactivity and corrosion resistance of oxygen and sodium plasma treated nickel titanium shape memory alloy", *Surface & Coatings Technology*, 202(4-7), 15 December 2007, pp 1308-1312.

YEUNG, W K, CHAN, Y L, LAM, K O, LIU, X M, WU, S L, LIU, X Y, CHUNG, C Y, LU, W W, CHAN, D, LUK, K D K, CHU, P K H and CHEUNG, K M C, "New plasma surface-treated memory alloys: Towards a new generation of "smart" orthopaedic materials", *Materials Science & Engineering C-Biomimetic and Supramolecular Systems*, 28(3), 1 April 2008, pp 454-459.

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, C L and YEUNG, K W K, "Phase transformation behavior of porous NiTi alloys fabricated by capsule-free hot isostatic pressing", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 449(1-2), 31 January 2008, pp 139-143.

CHU, C L, HU, T, WU, S L, DONG, Y S, YIN, L H, PU, Y P, LIN, P H, CHUNG, C Y, YEUNG, K W K and CHU, P K H, "Surface structure and properties of biomedical NiTi shape memory alloy after Fenton's oxidation", *Acta Biomaterialia*, 3(5), September 2007, pp 795-806.

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHAN, Y L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Surface characteristics, biocompatibility, and mechanical properties of nickel-titanium plasma-implanted with nitrogen at different implantation voltages", *Journal of Biomdeical Materials Research A*, Vol. 82, No. 2, August 2007, pp 469-478.

#### WU Zhengwei

YANG, Y M, CHU, P K H, WU, Z W, PU, S H, HUNG, T F, HUO, K, QIAN, G X, ZHANG, W J and WU, X L, "Catalysis of dispersed silver particles on directional etching of silicon", *Applied Surface Science*, 254(10), 15 March 2008, pp 3061-3066.

REN, H, WU, Z W, CAO, J and CHU, P K H, "Dispersion of multi-stream instability in quantum magnetized hot plasmas", *Physics Letters A*, 372(15), 7 April 2008, pp 2676-2683.

REN, H, WU, Z W, CAO, J and CHU, P K H, "Electromagnetic drift waves in nonuniform quantum magnetized electron-positron-ion plasmas", *Journal of Physics A-Mathematical and Theoretical*, 41(11), 21 March 2008, pp 115501-1-115501-9.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

XU, M, ZHANG, W, WU, Z W, PU, S H, LI, L and CHU, P K H, "Evolution mechanism of nanocrystalline tungsten-carbon and effects on tungsten implanted amorphous hydrogenated carbon", *Journal of Applied Physics*, 102(11), 1 December 2007, pp 113517-1-113517-7.

CAO, J, REN, H, WU, Z W and CHU, P K H, "Quantum effects on Rayleigh-Taylor instability in magnetized plasma", *Physics of Plasmas*, 15(1), 24 January 2008, pp 012110-1-012110-6.

JIANG, J, HUO, K, WU, Z W, CHEN, S, PU, S H, YU, Z, LIU, X Y and CHU, P K H, "Silicon-induced DNA damage pathway and its modulation by titanium plasma immersion ion implantation", *Biomaterials*, 29(5), February 2008, pp 544-550.

**XIN Yunchang**

LIU, C L, XIN, Y, TIAN, X B and CHU, P K H, "Corrosion behavior of AZ91 magnesium alloy treated by plasma immersion ion implantation and deposition in artificial physiological fluids", *Thin Solid Films*, 516(2-4), 3 December 2007, pp 422-427.

XIN, Y, LIU, C L, ZHANG, X, TANG, G, TIAN, X and CHU, P K H, "Corrosion behavior of biomedical AZ91 magnesium alloy in simulated body fluids", *Journal of Materials Research*, 22(7), July 2007, pp 2004-2011.

XIN, Y, LIU, C L, ZHANG, W J, HUO, K, TANG, G, TIAN, X and CHU, P K H, "Corrosion resistance of ZrO<sub>2</sub>-Zr-coated biodegradable surgical magnesium alloy", *Journal of Materials Research*, 23(2), February 2008, pp 312-319.

LIU, C L, XIN, Y, TIAN, X B and CHU, P K H, "Degradation susceptibility of surgical magnesium alloy in artificial biological fluid containing albumin", *Journal of Materials Research*, 22(7), July 2007, pp 1806-1814.

XIN, Y, LIU, C L, ZHANG, W J, JIANG, J, TANG, G, TIAN, X and CHU, P K H, "Electrochemical behavior Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>/Al coated surgical AZ91 magnesium alloy in simulated body fluids", *Journal of the Electrochemical Society*, 155(5), 11 March 2008, pp C178-C182.

**YAO Zhiqiang**

ZOU, Y S, YANG, Y, CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, HE, B, YAO, Z Q, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T, CAI, Y and CHU, H S, "Chemical vapor deposition of diamond films on patterned GaN substrates via a thin silicon nitride protective layer", *Crystal Growth & Design*, 8(5), May 2008, pp 1770-1773.

YAO, Z Q, ZOU, Y S, YANG, Y, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T, ZHANG, Y Z and YE, Z Z, "Epitaxial growth and structural analysis of AlN/GaN heterostructures", *Applied Physics Letters*, 91(22), 26 November 2007, p 221912-1.

CHUNG, T F, LUO, L, HE, Z, LEUNG, Y H, SHAFIQ, I, YAO, Z Q and LEE, S T, "Selective growth of catalyst-free ZnO nanowire arrays on Al:ZnO for device application", *Applied Physics Letters*, 91(23), 3 December 2007, p 233112-1, (Article Number: 233112).

YAO, Z Q, FAN, X, HE, B, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I, LEE, S T and MENG, X M, "Study of in-plane orientation of epitaxial AlN films grown on (111) SrTiO<sub>3</sub>", *Applied Physics Letters*, 92(24), 16 June 2008, p 241911-1.

**YE Qing**

ZOU, Y S, YANG, Y, CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, HE, B, YAO, Z Q, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T, CAI, Y and CHU, H S, "Chemical vapor deposition of diamond films on patterned GaN substrates via a thin silicon nitride protective layer", *Crystal Growth & Design*, 8(5), May 2008, pp 1770-1773.

HE, B, ZHANG, W J, ZOU, Y S, CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, JI, A, YANG, Y, BELLO, I, LEE, S T and CHEN, G H, "Electrical properties of Be-implanted polycrystalline cubic boron nitride films", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 92, 13 March 2008, p 102108-1.

## Section A: Publications of PhD Students

LI, H, LEUNG, K M, MA, K L, YE, Q, CHONG, Y M, ZOU, Y S, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T and BELLO, I, "Nanocubic boron nitride/nanodiamond multilayer structures", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 91, 15 November 2007, p 201918-1.

**ZHANG Ronghua** ZHANG, R, SHI, D, TJONG, S C and LI, R K Y, "Study on the  $\beta$  to  $\alpha$  transformation of polypropylene crystals in compatibilized blend of polypropylene/polyamide-6", *Journal of Polymer Science Part B-Polymer Physics*, 45(19), 1 October 2007, pp 2674-2681.

**ZHANG Wenfeng** ZHANG, X, JIE, J S, ZHANG, W F, ZHANG, C, LUO, L, HE, Z, ZHANG, X, ZHANG, W J, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Photoconductivity of a single small-molecule organic nanowire", *Advanced Materials*, 20(12), 18 June 2008, pp 2427-2432.

ZHANG, W F, JIE, J S, HE, Z, TAO, S, FAN, X, ZHOU, Y, YUAN, G, LUO, L, ZHANG, W J, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Single zinc-doped indium oxide nanowire as driving transistor for organic light-emitting diode", *Applied Physics Letters*, 92(18), 18 April 2008, p 153312-1.

**ZHANG Wenjun** YANG, Y M, CHU, P K H, WU, Z W, PU, S H, HUNG, T F, HUO, K, QIAN, G X, ZHANG, W J and WU, X L, "Catalysis of dispersed silver particles on directional etching of silicon", *Applied Surface Science*, 254(10), 15 March 2008, pp 3061-3066.

XIN, Y, LIU, C L, ZHANG, W J, HUO, K, TANG, G, TIAN, X and CHU, P K H, "Corrosion resistance of ZrO<sub>2</sub>-Zr-coated biodegradable surgical magnesium alloy", *Journal of Materials Research*, 23(2), February 2008, pp 312-319.

XIN, Y, LIU, C L, ZHANG, W J, JIANG, J, TANG, G, TIAN, X and CHU, P K H, "Electrochemical behavior Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>/Al coated surgical AZ91 magnesium alloy in simulated body fluids", *Journal of the Electrochemical Society*, 155(5), 11 March 2008, pp C178-C182.

**ZHAO Hongxia** ZHAO, H X and LI, R K Y, "Effect of water absorption on the mechanical and dielectric properties of nano-alumina filled epoxy nanocomposites", *Composites Part A-Applied Science and Manufacturing*, 39(4), 2008, pp 602-611.

## Conference papers

**CHEN Zhenhua** JIE, J S, ZHANG, W J, PENG, K Q, CHEN, Z, ZHANG, M, YUAN, G, LUO, L, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "The role of surface states in the transport properties of Si nanowires prepared by chemical etching", *2007 MRS Fall Meeting*, Boston, USA, 26-30 November 2007.

**CHONG Yat Ming** BELLO, I, CHONG, Y M, HE, B, JI, A, YE, Q, LEUNG, K M, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Cubic Boron Nitride/Diamond Films and Structures for Practical Applications", *5th Symposium on Functional Coatings and Surface Engineering (FCSE)*, Montreal, Canada, 1-4 June 2008.

ZOU, Y S, YANG, Y, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T, CHONG, Y M and YAO, Z Q, "Deposition of diamond films on patterned GaN layer by chemical vapor deposition", *18th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2007)*, Berlin, Germany, September 2007.

ZOU, Y S, YANG, Y, JI, A, CHONG, Y M, HE, B, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Fabrication of diamond nanopillars and their arrays by reactive ion etching", *2nd International Conference on New Diamond and Nano Carbons (NDNC2008)*, Taipei, Taiwan, 26-29 May 2008.

HE, B, ZHANG, W J, ZOU, Y S, YE, Q, CHONG, Y M, CHEN, G H and LEE, S T, "p-type doping of nanocrystalline c-BN films by beryllium ion implantation", *18th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2007)*, Berlin, Germany, September 2007.



Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- HE Zhubing** HE, Z, JIANG, Y, ZHANG, W J, ZAPIEN, J A, CHUNG, T F, ZHANG, W F and LEE, S T, "CL investigation of defect evolution of ZnO nano-back taper arrays self-catalyzed with carbon reduced zinc droplets", *E-MRS 2008 Spring Meeting*, Congress Center – Strasbourg, France, 26-30 May 2008.
- HU Tao** LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, HU, T, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, CHUNG, C Y, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Calcium Filling of TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanotubes on the Surface of NiTi Shape Memory Alloys by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings of the 35th IEEE International Conference on Plasma Science (ICOPS 2008)*, Karlsruhe, Germany, 15-19 June 2008, p 178, (Paper 1P81, 15 – 19).
- WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, HU, T, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, CHUNG, C Y, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Preparation of Biocompatible Nanostructured Layer on Oxygen Plasma-Implanted NiTi Shape Memory Alloys via a Facile Low Temperature Route", *Proceedings of the 17th International Conference on Ion Implantation Technology (IIT 2008)*, Monterey, California, USA, 8-13 June 2008, p 221.
- LEUNG Yu Hang** YUAN, G, ZHANG, W J, JIE, J S, FAN, X, LEUNG, Y H, LUO, L, ZAPIEN, J A, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Tunable N-type Conductivity and Transport Properties of Ga-doped ZnO Nanowire Arrays", *2007 MRS Fall Meeting*, Boston, MA., Boston, USA, 26-30 November 2007.
- LI Yanqing** YAO, Z Q, YE, Q, LI, Y Q, ZOU, Y S, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Elimination of the amorphous AlN/Si interface layer and the growth mechanism of textured AlN thin films deposited on silicon substrates", *18th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2007)*, Berlin, Germany, September 2007.
- LIU Xiangmei** YEUNG, K W K, CHAN, Y L, LU, W W, NGAN, A H W, LUK, K D K, CHAN, D, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, C L, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H and CHEUNG, K M C, "An Advance Plasma Surface Technology to Promote Hydroxyapatite Formation and Suppress Nickel Leaching in Nitinol", *Proceedings of the 8th World Biomaterials Congress (WBC)*, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 28 May - 1 June 2008, p 102, (Paper P-Sat-A-282).
- LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, HU, T, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, CHUNG, C Y, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Calcium Filling of TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanotubes on the Surface of NiTi Shape Memory Alloys by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings of the 35th IEEE International Conference on Plasma Science (ICOPS 2008)*, Karlsruhe, Germany, 15-19 June 2008, p 178, (Paper 1P81, 15 – 19).
- CHAN, Y L, CHU, P K H, NGAN, A, CHEUNG, K, LU, W, LUK, K, LIU, X M and YEUNG, K W K, "Characterization of Bioactive Nitinol Prepared by Sodium and Oxygen Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings of the European Congress and Exhibition on Advanced Materials and Processes (EUROMAT 2007)*, Nürnberg, Germany, 10-13 September 2007, p 95, (Paper X42-655).
- WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHAN, R Y, LAM, J K, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L, CHEUNG, K M, LU, W W, LUK, K D and YEUNG, K W K, "Characterization of Porous NiTi Shape Memory Alloys Fabricated by Capsule-free Hot Isostatic Pressing by Electrochemical Impedance Spectroscopy", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Shape Memory and Superelastic Technologies (SMST2007)*, Tsukuba, Japan, 3-5 December 2007, p 52, (Paper 13.31).
- YEUNG, K W K, CHAN, Y L, LU, W W, LUK, K D K, CHAN, D, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, C L, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H and CHEUNG, K M C, "Formation of CaPO<sub>4</sub> and Suppression of Ni Leaching in Nitinol Using Oxygen and Sodium Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings of the 35th IEEE International Conference on Plasma Science (ICOPS 2008)*, Karlsruhe, Germany, 15-19 June 2008, p 280, (Paper 2P69).

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHAN, Y L, LAM, K O, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Impact of Nano-Scale Morphology on the Surface Energy and Osteoblast Adhesion on Nitrogen-Plasma-Implanted Orthopedic Nickel-Titanium Shape Memory Alloy", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Surfaces, Coatings and Nanostructured Materials (NanoSMat 2007)*, Algarve, Portugal, 9-11 July 2007, p 57, (Paper BBE1).

KWOK, T K D, LIU, X M and CHU, P K H, "Introduction to Multiple-Grid-PIC (Particle-in-Cell) Method and Its Application to Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation (PIII) of NiTi Rod", *Proceedings of the 9th International Workshop on Plasma-Based Ion Implantation and Deposition (PBII&D 07)*, Leipzig, Germany, 2-6 September 2007, p 64, (Paper I-5-1).

YEUNG, K W K, LAM, K O, CHAN, Y L, WU, S L, LIU, X M, LIU, X Y, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, LU, W, CHAN, D, LUK, K and CHEUNG, K, "In-vitro and In-vivo Study of Nitrogen Plasma Implanted Shape Memory Metallic Materials", *Proceedings of the 9th International Workshop on Plasma-Based Ion Implantation and Deposition (PBII&D 2007)*, Leipzig, Germany, 2-6 September 2007, p 114, (Paper P-6-1).

CHAN, Y L, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, NGAN, A H W, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "In Vitro Behaviour of Osteoblast on Bioactive Plasma Modified Nickel Titanium Shape Memory Alloy", *Proceedings of the 6th Asian-European International Conference on Plasma Surface Engineering (AEPSE2007)*, Nagasaki, Japan, 24-29 September 2007, p 43, (Paper OR0804).

YEUNG, K W K, LAM, K O, CHAN, Y L, WU, S L, LIU, X M, LIU, X Y, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, LU, W, CHAN, D, LUK, K and CHEUNG, K, "Long Term Cytocompatibility and In Vivo Investigation of Nitrogen Plasma Implanted Shape Memory Alloy", *Proceedings of the 6th Asian-European International Conference on Plasma Surface Engineering (AEPSE2007)*, Yasuragi-Ioujima Nagasaki, Japan, 24-29 September 2007, p 364, (Paper P4061).

YEUNG, K W K, LUK, K D K, LU, W W, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L, CHAN, Y L, LAM, J K, LIU, X M, WU, S L and CHEUNG, K M C, "New Spinal Implant Using Super-Elastic Nickel-Titanium Alloy for Progressive Deformity Correction: In-Vivo Demonstration in Goat Model", *Proceedings of the 2007 E-MRS Fall Meeting, Symposium E*, European Materials Research Society, Warsaw, Poland, 17-21 September 2007, p 145, (Paper E6).

LAM, K O, YEUNG, K W K, CHAN, Y L, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHAN, D, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "Nitrogen Plasma Modified Nickel Titanium Alloy for Orthopaedic Implantation: Long-Term In Vivo Study", *Proceedings of the 27th Annual Congress of the Hong Kong Orthopaedic Association*, Hong Kong, PRC, 17-18 November 2007, p 77, (Paper 8.6, Vol. 11 Supplement).

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, HU, T, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, CHUNG, C Y, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Preparation of Biocompatible Nanostructured Layer on Oxygen Plasma-Implanted NiTi Shape Memory Alloys via a Facile Low Temperature Route", *Proceedings of the 17th International Conference on Ion Implantation Technology (IIT 2008)*, Monterey, California, USA, 8-13 June 2008, p 221.

CHAN, Y L, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, NGAN, A H W, LUK, K and CHEUNG, K, "Proliferation and Mineralization of Osteoblast on Bioactive Plasma Modified Nickel Titanium Shape Memory Alloy", *Proceedings of the 9th International Workshop on Plasma Based Ion Implantation and Deposition (PBII&D 2007)*, Leipzig, Germany, 2-6 September 2007, p 67, (Paper O-6-2).

YEUNG, K W K, CHAN, Y L, LU, W, NGAN, A, LUK, K, CHAN, D, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H and CHEUNG, K, "Promotion of CaPO<sub>4</sub> Formation and Suppression of Nickel Leaching in Nitinol Using a Novel Surface Modification", *Proceedings of the 54th Annual Meeting of the Orthopaedic Research Society*, San Francisco, USA, 2-5 March 2008, (Paper 1715).

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHAN, Y L, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "Suppression of Nickel Leaching and Enhancement of Bioactivity of Porous Nickel Titanium Shape Memory Alloy Using A Novel Plasma Surface Treatment", *Proceedings of the European Congress and Exhibition on Advanced Materials and Processes (EUROMAT 2007)*, Nürnberg, Germany, 10-13 September 2007, p 50, (Paper X42 - Wed 17:20).

YEUNG, K W K, CHU, C L, CHU, P K H, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C, LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHAN, Y L and CHUNG, C Y, "Surface Characteristics and Cytocompatibility of Orthopedic NiTi Shape Memory Alloy Modified by Micro-Arc Oxidation", *Proceedings of the European Congress and Exhibition on Advanced Materials and Processes (EUROMAT 2007)*, Nürnberg, Germany, 10-13 September 2007, p 95, (Paper X42 – 388).

YEUNG, K W K, CHAN, Y L, LAM, K O, WU, S L, LIU, X M, LIU, X Y, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, LU, W, CHAN, D, LUK, K and CHEUNG, K, "Surface Modified Shape Memory Metallic Materials for Orthopedics", *Proceedings of the European Congress and Exhibition on Advanced Materials and Processes (EUROMAT 2007)*, Nürnberg, Germany, 10-13 September 2007, p 95, (Paper X42 – 300).

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHAN, Y L, YEUNG, W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Wear Resistance of NiTi Shape Memory Alloy Treated by Oxygen Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Atmospheric Oxidation", *Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Surface Modification of Materials by Ion Beams (SMMIB-15)*, Mumbai, India, 30 September - 5 October 2007, p 128, (Paper P 32).

**LU Shengbo**

LU, S and XU, Z K, "Effect of strain on the tunability of highly (100) oriented Mn-doped barium strontium stannate titanate thin films", *2007 MRS Fall Meeting*, Boston, USA, 26-30 November 2007.

**LUO Linbao**

JIE, J S, ZHANG, W J, PENG, K Q, CHEN, Z, ZHANG, M, YUAN, G, LUO, L, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "The role of surface states in the transport properties of Si nanowires prepared by chemical etching", *2007 MRS Fall Meeting*, Boston, USA, 26-30 November 2007.

YUAN, G, ZHANG, W J, JIE, J S, FAN, X, LEUNG, Y H, LUO, L, ZAPIEN, J A, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Tunable N-type Conductivity and Transport Properties of Ga-doped ZnO Nanowire Arrays", *2007 MRS Fall Meeting*, Boston, MA., Boston, USA, 26-30 November 2007.

**QIAN Gui Xiang**

QIAN, G X, HUO, K and CHU, P K H, "Direct Growth of Quasi-Aligned ZnS Nanowire Arrays on Conducting Zinc Foils and Their Optical Properties", *2007 Virtual Conference on Nanoscale Science and Technology (VC-NST 2007)*, Fayetteville, Arkansas, USA, 21-25 October 2007, (Paper 0807-014).

FU, J J, HUO, K, ZHANG, X M, QIAN, G X, GAO, B and CHU, P K H, "Growth of Well-Aligned ZnO Nanorod Arrays on Si Substrate by Thermal Evaporation of Cu-Zn Alloy Powders", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Nano and Microelectronics (ICONAME 2008)*, Pillaichavady, India, 3-5 January 2008, pp 103-108.

QIAN, G X, HUO, K, FU, J J, HUNG, T F and CHU, P K H, "In Situ Growth of Aligned CdS Nanowire Arrays on Cd Foil and Their Optical and Field Emission Properties", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Nano and Microelectronics (ICONAME 2008)*, Pillaichavady, India, 3-5 January 2008, pp 29-34.

**RUAN Yonghong**

RUAN, Y and TJONG, S C, "Mechanical Properties of Thermoplastic Polyolefin (TPO)/ Clay Nanocomposites", *2007 MRS Fall Meeting*, Boston, USA, September 2007.

**WANG Lanyi**

WANG, L, XU, Z K and TANG, G Y, "Comparison of Water-based and Solvent-based Tape Casting for Preparing Multilayer ZnO Varactors", *10th International Conference on Ceramic Processing Science (ICCP-10)*, Inuyama, Japan, 25-29 May 2008.

**WANG Yingmin**

WANG, Y M, SHEK, C H, WANG, Q, QIANG, J B and DONG, C, "A Structural Way To Bulk Metallic Glass Composition Design", *6th International Conference on Bulk Metallic Glasses (BMG VI 2008)*, Xi'an, PRC, 12-15 May 2008.

**WU Shuilin**

YEUNG, K W K, CHAN, Y L, LU, W W, NGAN, A H W, LUK, K D K, CHAN, D, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, C L, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H and CHEUNG, K M C, "An Advance Plasma Surface Technology to Promote Hydroxyapatite Formation and Suppress Nickel Leaching in Nitinol", *Proceedings of the 8th World Biomaterials Congress (WBC)*, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 28 May - 1 June 2008, p 102, (Paper P-Sat-A-282).

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, HU, T, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, CHUNG, C Y, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Calcium Filling of TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanotubes on the Surface of NiTi Shape Memory Alloys by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings of the 35th IEEE International Conference on Plasma Science (ICOPS 2008)*, Karlsruhe, Germany, 15-19 June 2008, p 178, (Paper 1P81, 15 – 19).

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHAN, R Y, LAM, J K, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L, CHEUNG, K M, LU, W W, LUK, K D and YEUNG, K W K, "Characterization of Porous NiTi Shape Memory Alloys Fabricated by Capsule-free Hot Isostatic Pressing by Electrochemical Impedance Spectroscopy", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Shape Memory and Superelastic Technologies (SMST2007)*, Tsukuba, Japan, 3-5 December 2007, p 52, (Paper 13.31).

YEUNG, K W K, CHAN, Y L, LU, W W, LUK, K D K, CHAN, D, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, C L, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H and CHEUNG, K M C, "Formation of CaPO<sub>4</sub> and Suppression of Ni Leaching in Nitinol Using Oxygen and Sodium Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings of the 35th IEEE International Conference on Plasma Science (ICOPS 2008)*, Karlsruhe, Germany, 15-19 June 2008, p 280, (Paper 2P69).

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHAN, Y L, LAM, K O, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Impact of Nano-Scale Morphology on the Surface Energy and Osteoblast Adhesion on Nitrogen-Plasma-Implanted Orthopedic Nickel-Titanium Shape Memory Alloy", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Surfaces, Coatings and Nanostructured Materials (NanoSMat 2007)*, Algarve, Portugal, 9-11 July 2007, p 57, (Paper BBE1).

YEUNG, K W K, LAM, K O, CHAN, Y L, WU, S L, LIU, X M, LIU, X Y, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, LU, W, CHAN, D, LUK, K and CHEUNG, K, "In-vitro and In-vivo Study of Nitrogen Plasma Implanted Shape Memory Metallic Materials", *Proceedings of the 9th International Workshop on Plasma-Based Ion Implantation and Deposition (PBII&D 2007)*, Leipzig, Germany, 2-6 September 2007, p 114, (Paper P-6-1).

CHAN, Y L, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, NGAN, A H W, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "In Vitro Behaviour of Osteoblast on Bioactive Plasma Modified Nickel Titanium Shape Memory Alloy", *Proceedings of the 6th Asian-European International Conference on Plasma Surface Engineering (AEPSE2007)*, Nagasaki, Japan, 24-29 September 2007, p 43, (Paper OR0804).

YEUNG, K W K, LAM, K O, CHAN, Y L, WU, S L, LIU, X M, LIU, X Y, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, LU, W, CHAN, D, LUK, K and CHEUNG, K, "Long Term Cytocompatibility and In Vivo Investigation of Nitrogen Plasma Implanted Shape Memory Alloy", *Proceedings of the 6th Asian-European International Conference on Plasma Surface Engineering (AEPSE2007)*, Yasuragi-Ioujima Nagasaki, Japan, 24-29 September 2007, p 364, (Paper P4061).

YEUNG, K W K, LUK, K D K, LU, W W, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L, CHAN, Y L, LAM, J K, LIU, X M, WU, S L and CHEUNG, K M C, "New Spinal Implant Using Super-Elastic Nickel-Titanium Alloy for Progressive Deformity Correction: In-Vivo Demonstration in Goat Model", *Proceedings of the 2007 E-MRS Fall Meeting, Symposium E*, European Materials Research Society, Warsaw, Poland, 17-21 September 2007, p 145, (Paper E6).

LAM, K O, YEUNG, K W K, CHAN, Y L, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHAN, D, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "Nitrogen Plasma Modified Nickel Titanium Alloy for Orthopaedic Implantation: Long-Term In Vivo Study", *Proceedings of the 27th Annual Congress of the Hong Kong Orthopaedic Association*, Hong Kong, PRC, 17-18 November 2007, p 77, (Paper 8.6, Vol. 11 Supplement).

YEUNG, K W K, CHAN, R Y, LAM, J K, WU, S L, LIU, X, LIU, X Y, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L, LU, W W, CHAN, D, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M, "Nitrogen Plasma Surface Implanted Nickel Titanium Shape Memory Alloy For Orthopedics", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Shape Memory and Superelastic Technologies (SMST2007)*, Tsukuba, Japan, 3-5 December 2007, p 27, (Paper 2.2).

CHAN, R Y, WU, S L, LIU, X Y, CHU, P K H, YEUNG, K, LU, W W, NGAN, A H W, LUK, K D and CHEUNG, K M, "Osteoblast Proliferation and Mineralization on Oxygen and Sodium Plasma Implanted Nickel Titanium Shape Memory Alloy", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Shape Memory and Superelastic Technologies (SMST2007)*, Tsukuba, Japan, 3-5 December 2007, p 43, (Paper 13.3).

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, HU, T, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, CHUNG, C Y, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Preparation of Biocompatible Nanostructured Layer on Oxygen Plasma-Implanted NiTi Shape Memory Alloys via a Facile Low Temperature Route", *Proceedings of the 17th International Conference on Ion Implantation Technology (IIT 2008)*, Monterey, California, USA, 8-13 June 2008, p 221.

CHAN, Y L, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, NGAN, A H W, LUK, K and CHEUNG, K, "Proliferation and Mineralization of Osteoblast on Bioactive Plasma Modified Nickel Titanium Shape Memory Alloy", *Proceedings of the 9th International Workshop on Plasma Based Ion Implantation and Deposition (PBII&D 2007)*, Leipzig, Germany, 2-6 September 2007, p 67, (Paper O-6-2).

YEUNG, K W K, CHAN, Y L, LU, W, NGAN, A, LUK, K, CHAN, D, WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H and CHEUNG, K, "Promotion of CaPO<sub>4</sub> Formation and Suppression of Nickel Leaching in Nitinol Using a Novel Surface Modification", *Proceedings of the 54th Annual Meeting of the Orthopaedic Research Society*, San Francisco, USA, 2-5 March 2008, (Paper 1715).

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHAN, Y L, LAM, K O, CHU, C L, LU, W W, LUK, K D K, CHEUNG, K M C and YEUNG, K W K, "Superelastic Porous NiTi with Adjustable Porosities Synthesized by Capsule-Free Hot Isostatic Pressing", *Proceedings of the 2007 E-MRS Fall Meeting, Symposium*, European Materials Research Society, Warsaw, Poland, 17-21 September 2007, p 146.

WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHAN, Y L, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, CHU, C L, YEUNG, K W K, LU, W W, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "Suppression of Nickel Leaching and Enhancement of Bioactivity of Porous Nickel Titanium Shape Memory Alloy Using A Novel Plasma Surface Treatment", *Proceedings of the European Congress and Exhibition on Advanced Materials and Processes (EUROMAT 2007)*, Nürnberg, Germany, 10-13 September 2007, p 50, (Paper X42 - Wed 17:20).

YEUNG, K W K, CHU, C L, CHU, P K H, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C, LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHAN, Y L and CHUNG, C Y, "Surface Characteristics and Cytocompatibility of Orthopedic NiTi Shape Memory Alloy Modified by Micro-Arc Oxidation", *Proceedings of the European Congress and Exhibition on Advanced Materials and Processes (EUROMAT 2007)*, Nürnberg, Germany, 10-13 September 2007, p 95, (Paper X42 – 388).

YEUNG, K W K, CHAN, Y L, LAM, K O, WU, S L, LIU, X M, LIU, X Y, CHUNG, C Y, CHU, P K H, LU, W, CHAN, D, LUK, K and CHEUNG, K, "Surface Modified Shape Memory Metallic Materials for Orthopedics", *Proceedings of the European Congress and Exhibition on Advanced Materials and Processes (EUROMAT 2007)*, Nürnberg, Germany, 10-13 September 2007, p 95, (Paper X42 – 300).

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

LIU, X M, WU, S L, CHU, P K H, CHUNG, C Y, CHAN, Y L, YEUNG, W K, LU, W W, CHEUNG, K M C and LUK, K D K, "Wear Resistance of NiTi Shape Memory Alloy Treated by Oxygen Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Atmospheric Oxidation", *Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Surface Modification of Materials by Ion Beams (SMMIB-15)*, Mumbai, India, 30 September - 5 October 2007, p 128, (Paper P 32).

**WU Zhengwei**

AN, Q Z, WU, Z W, CAI, X, XU, M and CHU, P K H, "Effects of Zirconium and Aluminum Ion Implantation on Mechanical and Chemical Properties of Copper", *Proceedings of the 17th International Conference on Ion Implantation Technology (IIT 2008)*, Monterey, California, USA, 8-13 June 2008, p 178.

XU, M, WU, Z W, PU, S H, CAI, X and CHU, P K H, "Influence of Tungsten Implantation on Amorphous Hydrogenated Carbon Composite Films with Various sp<sup>3</sup>/sp<sup>2</sup> Ratios Prepared by Plasma Immersion Ion Immersion and Deposition", *Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Surface Modification of Materials by Ion Beams (SMMIB-15)*, Mumbai, India, 30 September - 5 October 2007, p 217, (Paper P 121).

XU, M, WU, Z W, PU, S H, CAI, X and CHU, P K H, "Structure and Properties of Tungsten Carbide / Amorphous Hydrogenated Carbon Composite Films Prepared by Plasma Immersion Ion Immersion and Deposition", *Proceedings of the AVS 54th International Symposium and Exhibition*, Seattle, Washington, USA, 14-19 October 2007, p 20, (Paper PS-TuP18).

**XIN Yunchang**

XIN, Y, LIU, C L, HUO, K, TANG, G Y, TIAN, X B and CHU, P K H, "Enhancing Corrosion Resistance of Biomedical AZ91 Magnesium Alloy by ZrN/Zr Bio-Ceramic Coating", *Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Surface Modification of Materials by Ion Beams (SMMIB-15)*, Mumbai, India, 30 September - 5 October 2007, p 114, (Paper P 18).

**YAO Zhiqiang**

ZOU, Y S, YANG, Y, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T, CHONG, Y M and YAO, Z Q, "Deposition of diamond films on patterned GaN layer by chemical vapor deposition", *18th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2007)*, Berlin, Germany, September 2007.

YAO, Z Q, YE, Q, LI, Y Q, ZOU, Y S, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Elimination of the amorphous AlN/Si interface layer and the growth mechanism of textured AlN thin films deposited on silicon substrates", *18th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2007)*, Berlin, Germany, September 2007.

**YE Qing**

BELLO, I, CHONG, Y M, HE, B, JI, A, YE, Q, LEUNG, K M, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Cubic Boron Nitride/Diamond Films and Structures for Practical Applications", *5th Symposium on Functional Coatings and Surface Engineering (FCSE)*, Montreal, Canada, 1-4 June 2008.

YAO, Z Q, YE, Q, LI, Y Q, ZOU, Y S, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Elimination of the amorphous AlN/Si interface layer and the growth mechanism of textured AlN thin films deposited on silicon substrates", *18th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2007)*, Berlin, Germany, September 2007.

HE, B, ZHANG, W J, ZOU, Y S, YE, Q, CHONG, Y M, CHEN, G H and LEE, S T, "p-type doping of nanocrystalline c-BN films by beryllium ion implantation", *18th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2007)*, Berlin, Germany, September 2007.

**ZHANG Wenfeng**

HE, Z, JIANG, Y, ZHANG, W J, ZAPIEN, J A, CHUNG, T F, ZHANG, W F and LEE, S T, "CL investigation of defect evolution of ZnO nano-back taper arrays self-catalyzed with carbon reduced zinc droplets", *E-MRS 2008 Spring Meeting*, Congress Center – Strasbourg, France, 26-30 May 2008.

- ZHANG Wenjun** ZHANG, W J, WU, W Z, CHU, P K H and LI, D Z, "A Facile Approach to Synthesize Superparamagnetic Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> Nanoparticles for Biological Applications", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Surfaces, Coatings and Nanostructured Materials (NanoSMat 2007)*, Algarve, Portugal, 9-11 July 2007, p 59, (Paper BBE4).
- ZHANG, W J, WU, W Z, CHU, P K H and HUANG, W H, "Proliferation and Differentiation of Rat Pheochromocytoma Cells (PC12) on Copper-Implanted Quartz Glasses", *Proceedings of the 17th International Conference on Ion Implantation Technology (IIT 2008)*, Monterey, California, USA, 8-13 June 2008, p 222.

### *Patents, agreements, assignments and companies*

- MI Bao Xiu** LEE, S T, LEE, C S, WANG, P F and MI, B X, Electroluminescent devices, Patent No.: 7,232,617 B2, US Patent, United States Patent and Trademark Office, USA, 2007.

### *All other outputs*

- CHEN Zhenhua** CHEN, Z, *Characterization, Functionalization, and Assembly of Silicon Based Nanowires and their Applications in FETs and Sensor Devices*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 October 2007.
- LIANG Guodong** LIANG, G D, *Electrical Properties of Polymer Composites Filled with Conductive Fillers*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 August 2007.
- LU Aijiang** LU, A J, *Theoretical Study of Electronic and Electrical Properties of Silicon Nanowires*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 December 2007.
- TANG Hao** TANG, H, *Semiconductor Nanostructures: Fabrication, Characterization and Application*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 April 2008.
- WANG Yanjin** WANG, Y, *Density Functional Theoretical Studies on Carbon-based Nanotubes Modified with Functional Molecules*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 May 2008.
- WANG Yingmin** WANG, Y M, *Structure Evolution of Zr-based Glass-forming Alloys and Composition Design Methodology for Good Glass-forming Abilities*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 October 2007.
- WONG Chi Lok** WONG, C L, *Imaging Surface Plasmon Resonance (SPR) Photonic Sensors*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 August 2007.
- WU Shuilin** WU, S L, *Characteristics, Surface Modification, and in vivo Biocompatibility of Porous NiTi Shape Memory Alloys for Bone Implants Fabricated via Capsule-free Hot Isostatic Pressing*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 August 2007.
- YE Qing** YE, Q, *Study on Be and Si Doping of Cubic Boron Nitride Films*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 April 2008.

## *School of Creative Media*

### *Journal publications*

- FENG Wei** WAN, L, FENG, W, LIN, Z C, WONG, T T and LIU, Z Q, "Perceptual Image Preview", *Multimedia Systems*, Vol 14, 2008, pp 195-204.
- ZENG Jia** ZENG, J and LIU, Z Q, "Type-2 Fuzzy Markov Random Fields and Their Application to Handwritten Chinese Character Recognition", *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 16(3), June 2008, pp 747-760.
- ZENG, J and LIU, Z Q, "Type-2 Fuzzy Sets for Pattern Recognition: The State-of-the-Art", *Journal of Uncertain Systems*, 1(3), August 2007, pp 163-177.

### *Conference papers*

- ZENG Jia** ZENG, J, XIE, L and LIU, Z Q, "Gaussian Mixture Models with Uncertain Parameters", *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Machine Learning and Cybernetics (ICMLC 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, August 2007, pp 2761-2766.

### *All other outputs*

- FENG Wei** FENG, W, *Bayesian Graph-Theoretic Approaches to Image Structure Modeling and Matching*, PhD Thesis, School of Creative Media, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 February 2008.
- WEI Gailan, April** 衛改蘭, "我被電影給看了——一個影迷的觀影手記", *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 April 2008, p 89.
- 衛改蘭, "觀影者的節日——第 32 屆香港國際電影節觀影手記", Journal Article, *經濟觀察報*, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 April 2008, p 54.



## *School of Law*

### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

- DONG Hao, Donnie** DONG, H, "Intellectual Property in e-Commerce (电子商务中的知识产权问题)", *E-Commerce Law, Legal Textbook Series in 21st Century*, Z. Chu (ed), Renmin University of China Press, ISBN: 7300082238, Beijing, PRC, 1 September 2007, pp 161-178.

### *Journal publications*

- DONG Hao, Donnie** DONG, H, "Neighboring Right Owners' Rights to Communicate to the Public on Information Networks in China Copyright Law (析邻接权人通过信息网络向公众传播的权利)", *Journal of Yunnan University (Law Edition)*, 20(6), 15 November 2007, pp 43-47.
- LIU Hong** LIU, H, "A Potential Cause of Miscarriages of Justice: An Empirical Review of Investigation Techniques", *Journal of the Institute of Justice & International Studies*, Vol 7, November 2007, pp 179-195.
- WANG Chao** WANG, C, "Anti-dumping and Competition within the Multilateral Trading System: Conflicts and Harmonization (论多边贸易体制下反倾销法与竞争政策的协调)", *Asia-Pacific Economic Review*, Issue 1, January 2008, pp 83-87.
- WANG, C, "Latest Development of Negotiations on Emergency Safeguard Measures in GATS: Issues and Comments (WTO 服务贸易紧急保障措施谈判问题评析)", *World Economy Study*, Issue 4, April 2008, pp 44-49.
- WANG, C, "The 'Service Supplier' Issue within the CEPA (刍议 CEPA 中的'服务提供者')", *Presentday Law Science*, 6(1), January 2008, pp 104-108.

# SECTION B: PUBLICATIONS OF MPhil STUDENTS

## *College of Business*

### DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTANCY

#### *Conference papers*

**SHE Zhongqiang** SHE, Z, "The Role of Corporate Governance in Agency Cost and Timeliness: Evidence from 'Time Gap'", *2007 China Accounting Professor Association*, Wuhan, PRC, 14-15 July 2007.

#### *All other outputs*

**SHE Zhongqiang** SHE, Z, *Earnings Quality, Information Quality and Investor Protection: Evidence from Chinese Non-tradable Shares Reform*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Accountancy, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 July 2007.

### DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND FINANCE

#### *Journal publications*

**HO Cheuk Yin** HO, C Y, "Illegal migration and economic growth: simulation analysis in an international context", *Economics Bulletin*, 6(41), 17 October 2007, pp 1-13, <http://economicsbulletin.vanderbilt.edu/2007/volume6/EB-07F20008A.pdf>.

AGRAWAL, M L, HAZARI B and HO, C Y, "Real Minimum Wage and Growth Theory: Simulations and Some Policy Results", *Journal of Economic Policy Reform*, 10(3), September 2007, pp 163-176.

#### *All other outputs*

**HONG Xiaoping** HONG, X, *Empirical Investigation on CAPM Anomalies in Hong Kong Stock Market*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Economics & Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 2 January 2008.

**LI Lingxiao** LI, L, *A Study on Innovations in Predictive Variables and Default Risk in Equity Returns*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Economics & Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2007.

**ZHANG Ang** ZHANG, A, *The Impacts of Home and Host Country's Intellectual Property Rights Protection on Foreign Direct Investment*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Economics & Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 September 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION SYSTEMS

### *Journal publications*

- HE Jingwen** LAI, J H Y, WANG, M H, HE, J and WANG, H Q, "An Agent-based Approach to Process Management in E-Learning Environments", *International Journal of Intelligent Information Technologies*, 4(4), 2008, pp 18-30.

### *Conference papers*

- HE Jingwen** HE, J, LAI, J H Y and WANG, H Q, "A Cyc-based Multi-agent System", *Proceedings of the 41st Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences*, Big Island, Hawaii, USA, January 2008.
- HO Hong Ming** HO, H M, MA, L C K and KUMAR, K, "Tactics for Guiding Software Development Outsourcing to Success", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Management of Globally Distributed Work*, Bangalore, India, 25-27 July 2007.
- THADANI Dimple Ramesh** LUK, D M, SHAFFER, M and THADANI, D R, "Managing emotions at work and at home: The role of emotional intelligence, emotional labour and hardiness", *21st Australian and New Zealand Academy of Management Conference (ANZAM 2007)*, Australia, 4-7 December 2007.
- WANG Mo** WANG, M, LEE, D O K and LIM, K, "Knowledge Management Systems Diffusion in Chinese Enterprises: A Multi-Stage Approach with the Technology-Organization-Environment Framework", *11th Pacific-Asia Conference of Information Systems (PACIS 2007)*, Auckland, New Zealand, July 2007.
- YUAN Minghui** ZHANG, X, YUAN, M, VOGEL, D and CHEN, Z, "Antecedents of Coordination Effectiveness of Software Developer Dyads from Interacting Teams: An Empirical Investigation", *11th Pacific-Asia Conference of Information Systems (PACIS 2007)*, Auckland, New Zealand, July 2007.

### *All other outputs*

- QIAO Qian** QIAO, Q, *Determinants of CMC Technology Continuance Usage Under Multiple Adoptions*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 10 July 2007.
- WANG Mo** WANG, M, *Contribute Knowledge to Knowledge Management Systems in Chinese Enterprises: Culture Influences, Motivators, and Inhibitors*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 June 2008.
- ZHANG Zhe** ZHANG, Z, *Novel Pattern Matching Methods for Stock Data Analysis*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 23 June 2008.

## DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT

### Conference papers

- WANG Jie** KIM, T Y, CABLE, D, KIM, S P and WANG, J, "Emotional Intelligence, Proactivity, and Performance at Work", *23rd Annual Conference of the Society for Industrial and Organizational Psychology (SIOP 2008)*, USA, April 2008.
- KIM, T Y and WANG, J, "Proactive Personality and Newcomer Feedback Seeking: The Moderating Roles of Supervisor Feedback and Organizational Justice", *23rd Annual Conference of the Society for Industrial and Organizational Psychology (SIOP 2008)*, USA, April 2008.

### All other outputs

- LOW Yi Jia** LOW, Y J, *Utilization of Foreign Knowledge by Chinese Firms: Effects of Relationship- Specific Human Capital and Institutional Externalities*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 October 2007.
- ZHANG Hanxiao** ZHANG, H, *Individual Creativity, Job-related Diversity and Team Creativity: The Role of Team Communication*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 August 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCES

### Conference papers

- WEI Jie** LEUNG, S C H, ZHOU, L and WEI, J, "A Decision Support System for Vendor Selection in Toy Company", *8th International Conference on Operations and Quantitative Management*, Bangkok, Thailand, 17-20 October 2007.
- YAO Xiaoyun** CHEN, X, YAO, X, LU, Y and LAI, K K, "Study of Contracts for VMI Supply Chain with Price Discounting Policy", *8th Asia Pacific Industrial Engineering & Management System and 2007 Chinese Institute of Industrial Engineers Conference*, Department of Industrial Engineering and Management, National Yunlin University of Science and Technology, Kaohsiung, Taiwan, 9-13 December 2007.

### All other outputs

- CHEUNG Shuk Man** CHEUNG, S M, *The Moderating Effects of Switching Costs on Consumer Loyalty: Evidence from Hong Kong Consumption Market*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 August 2007.
- MO Shek Fung** MO, S F, *Survival Mixture Models for Credit Risk Analysis*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2007.
- NG Sau Chun** NG, S C, *Statistical Modeling of Repeat Buying and Brand Loyalty*, PhD Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 June 2008.

## DEPARTMENT OF MARKETING

### *Conference papers*

- HUANG Li** HUANG, L, DOU, W and ZENG, F, "The Role of Social Factors and Participation in User Responses to Advertising in Online Communities", *2008 INFORMS Marketing Science Conference*, Vancouver, Canada, 12-14 June 2008.

### *All other outputs*

- LI Jin** LI, J, *An Investigation of Factors Influencing Employee Service Performance from a Multi-Dimension Perspective: A Study of Chinese Service Industries*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Marketing, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 31 July 2007.
- ZHENG Xu** ZHENG, X, *Can I Trust You More If I am More Dependent on You? A Reconsideration of the Relationship Between Dependence and Trust*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Marketing, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 31 July 2007.

## College of Humanities and Social Sciences

### DEPARTMENT OF APPLIED SOCIAL STUDIES

#### Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

- WUN King Fung, Keith** LEE, T Y and WUN, K K F, "Construct 1: Bonding", *P.A.T.H.S. to adulthood: A Jockey Club youth enhancement scheme, Users' Manual and Activity Handbook 1, Secondary two curriculum (Full implementation phase)*, D. T. L. Shek, H. K. Ma and R. C. F. Sun et al. (eds), Social Welfare Practice and Research Centre of the Chinese University of Hong Kong, ISBN: 978-988-99807-2-6, Hong Kong, PRC, June 2008, pp 96-115.
- LEE, T Y and WUN, K K F, "Construct 1: Bonding", *P.A.T.H.S. to adulthood: A Jockey Club youth enhancement scheme, Users' Manual and Activity Handbook 1, Secondary one curriculum (Full implementation phase)*, D. T. L. Shek, H. K. Ma and R. C. F. Sun et al. (eds), Social Welfare Practice and Research Centre of the Chinese University of Hong Kong, ISBN: 978-988-99807-1-9, Hong Kong, PRC, August 2007, pp 92-131.
- MA, H K, LEE, T Y and WUN, K K F, "Construct 2: Social Competence", *P.A.T.H.S. to adulthood: A Jockey Club youth enhancement scheme, Users' Manual and Activity Handbook 1, Secondary two curriculum (Full implementation phase)*, D. T. L. Shek, H. K. Ma and R. C. F. Sun et al. (eds), Social Welfare Practice and Research Centre of the Chinese University of Hong Kong, ISBN: 978-988-99807-2-6, Hong Kong, PRC, June 2008, pp 116-137.
- LEE, T Y and WUN, K K F, "Construct 9: Resilience", *P.A.T.H.S. to adulthood: A Jockey Club youth enhancement scheme, Users' Manual and Activity Handbook 2, Secondary two curriculum (Full implementation phase)*, D. T. L. Shek, H. K. Ma and R. C. F. Sun et al. (eds), Social Welfare Practice and Research Centre of the Chinese University of Hong Kong, ISBN: 978-988-99807-3-3, Hong Kong, PRC, June 2008, pp 20-59.
- LEE, T Y and WUN, K K F, "Construct 9: Resilience", *P.A.T.H.S. to adulthood: A Jockey Club youth enhancement scheme, Users' Manual and Activity Handbook 2, Secondary one curriculum (Full implementation phase)*, H. K. Ma, D. T. L. Shek and R. C. F. Sun et al. (eds), Social Welfare Practice and Research Centre of the Chinese University of Hong Kong, ISBN: 978-988-99002-9-8, Hong Kong, PRC, August 2007, pp 22-61.
- YAM Kum Kong** NG, S H, YAM, K K and LAI, J C L, "The Bicultural Self of Chinese in Hong Kong", *Casting the Individual in Societal and Cultural Contexts: Social and Societal Psychology for Asia and the Pacific, Progress in Asian Social Psychology Series, Vol 6*, J. Liu, C. Ward and A. Bernardo et al. (eds), University of Hawaii Press, Seoul, South Korea, 2007, pp 105-122.

#### Conference papers

- CHAN Wai** CHAN, W and CHENG, S T, "How filial piety is reasoned: Dual model of filial piety", *115th Annual Convention of the American Psychological Association (APA)*, San Francisco, USA, 17-20 August 2007.
- CHAN, W and CHENG, S T, "Intergenerational transmission of generativity and filial piety", *115th Annual Convention of the American Psychological Association (APA)*, San Francisco, USA, 17-20 August 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF ASIAN AND INTERNATIONAL STUDIES

### *All other outputs*

- HUANG Jing** HUANG, J, *Constructing an "Evolving Yinni Guiqiao Identity": A Case Study of the Yinni Guiqiao in Beijing*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Asian and International Studies, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 December 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF CHINESE, TRANSLATION AND LINGUISTICS

### *Journal publications*

- LAU Kam Tang** 郭鵬飛 and LAU, K T, "《詩經·召南·采芣》訓詁辨疑", *Studies in Chinese Linguistics*, Vol 23, Autumn 2007, pp 105-115.

### *Conference papers*

- NG Yee Ha** KIT, C Y and NG, Y H, "An Intelligent Web Agent to Mine Bilingual Parallel Pages via Automatic Discovery of URL Pairing Patterns", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE/WIC/ACM International Conferences on Web Intelligence and Intelligent Agent Technology Workshops*, Silicon Valley, California, USA, 2-5 November 2007, pp 526-529.

### *All other outputs*

- CHAN Yuen Shan, Samantha** CHAN, S Y S, *A Comparative Study of Proper Name Derivatives in Chinese and English*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 September 2007.
- CHENG Ching Fong** CHENG, C F, *A Study of Wang Shizhen's Pseudoclassic Poems*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11 July 2007.
- ZHANG Lei** ZHANG, L, *A Semantic Study of Universal Quantification in Chinese*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 August 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

### *All other outputs*

- HE Deyuan** HE, D, *'China English' or Native Speaker Based Standard? A Study of College Teachers' and Students' Perceptions of the Ideal Pedagogic Model of College English in Mainland China*, MPhil Thesis, Department of English, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 September 2007.
- LO Sun Keung, Jim** LO, J S K, *The Markedness Differential Hypothesis and the Acquisition of English Final Consonants by Cantonese ESL Learners in Hong Kong*, MPhil Thesis, Department of English, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 August 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC AND SOCIAL ADMINISTRATION

### *Conference papers*

- FONG Chi Hang** FONG, C H, "Pragmatic Leadership: The Political Marketing Strategy of Hong Kong's Chief Executive Donald Tsang", *International Conference on Communication and Media 2008 (iCOME'08)*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 14-16 June 2008.

### *All other outputs*

- CHEUNG Yuk Wan, Donna** CHEUNG, D Y W, *The Conflictual Church and State Relations in Post-handover Hong Kong Special Administrative Region under Tung Chee-hwa's Regime: Its Causes and Implications*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 September 2007.
- FONG Kat Cheung** FONG, K C, *Changes, Challenges and Prospect of the Letters and Visits System in China: A Good Governance Perspective*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 4 January 2008.
- LIU Yi** LIU, Y, *From Ideas to Policies: A Study of Contemporary Chinese Think Tanks*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 4 January 2008.
- LU Chao** LU, C, *Rural Reconstruction and Civil Association in China: A Study of Three New Cooperatives in Henan Province*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 April 2008.
- YU Hoi Yin, Erika** YU, E H Y, *A Matter of Choice? An Ethical Enquiry of Human Reprogenetic Technology*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 February 2008.



## College of Science and Engineering

### DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY

#### Journal publications

- CHAN Ho Yan** CHEUNG, S G, CHAN, H Y, LIU, C C and SHIN, P K S, "Effect of prolonged hypoxia on food consumption, respiration, growth and reproduction in marine scavenging gastropod *Nassarius festivus*", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 57(6-12), June 2008, pp 280-286.
- CHAN, H Y, XU, W, SHIN, P K S and CHEUNG, S G, "Prolonged exposure to low dissolved oxygen affects early development and swimming behaviour in the gastropod *Nassarius festivus* (Nassariidae)", *Marine Biology*, 153(4), February 2008, pp 735-743.
- CHEN Xiaohua** KONG, R Y C, GIESY, J P, WU, R S S, CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, LIM, P L, YUEN, B H, YIP, B W P, MOK, H O L and AU, D W T, "Development of a marine fish model for studying in vivo molecular responses in ecotoxicology", *Aquatic Toxicology*, 86(2), January 2008, pp 131-141.
- CHEUNG Kwok Leung** CHEUNG, K L, LIU, C, XU, W, CHEUNG, S G and SHIN, P K S, "Macrobenthic communities in a sub-tropical man-made mudflat", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 56(6), June 2008, pp 1226-1230.
- CHOW Elly Suk Hen** CHOW, E S H, HUI, M N Y, LIN, C C and CHENG, S H, "Cadmium inhibits neurogenesis in zebrafish embryonic brain development", *Aquatic Toxicology*, 87(3), 1 May 2008, pp 157-169.
- GUO Fei** WU, L, ZENG, J, DENG, G S, GUO, F, LI, N, LIU, X, CHU, X S and LI, D, "Inactivation of thiolase by 2-alkynoyl-CoA via its intrinsic isomerase activity", *Organic Letters*, 9(20), 27 September 2007, pp 3877-3880.
- QIU, Y, GAO, J, GUO, F, QIAO, Y and LI, D, "Mutation and inhibition studies of mevalonate 5-diphosphate decarboxylase", *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 17(22), 15 November 2007, pp 6164-6168.
- HE Yuhe** HE, Y, MURPHY, M B, YU, R M K, LAM, M H W, HECKER, M, GIESY, J P, WU, R S S and LAM, P K S, "Effects of 20 PBDE metabolites on steroidogenesis in the H295R cell line", *Toxicology Letters*, 176(3), 15 February 2008, pp 230-238.
- SONG, R, HE, Y, MURPHY, M B, YEUNG, L W Y, YU, R M K, LAM, M H W, LAM, P K S, HECKER, M, GIESY, J P, WU, R S S, ZHANG, W, SHENG, G and FU, J, "Effects of fifteen PBDE metabolites, DE71, DE79 and TBBPA on steroidogenesis in the H295R cell line", *Chemosphere*, 71(10), May 2008, pp 1888-1894.
- GULKOWSKA, A, HE, Y, SO, M K, YEUNG, W Y, LEUNG, H W, GIESY, J P, LAM, P K S, MARTIN, M and RICHARDSON, B J, "The occurrence of selected antibiotics in Hong Kong coastal waters", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 54(8), August 2007, pp 1287-1293.
- HO Nga Yu** HO, N Y, LI, V W T, POON, W L and CHENG, S H, "Cloning and developmental expression of *kinesin superfamily7 (kif7)* in the brackish medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*), a close relative of the Japanese medaka (*Oryzias latipes*)", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 57(6-12), 18 April 2008, pp 425-432, doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2008.02.044.
- LAM Wai Yip** CHEUNG, S G, LAM, W Y, WU, R S S and SHIN, P K S, "Spatio-temporal changes of marine macrobenthic community in sub-tropical waters upon recovery from eutrophication. II. Life-history traits and feeding guilds of polychaete community", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 56(2), February 2008, pp 297-307.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

SHIN, P K S, LAM, W Y, WU, R S S, QIAN, P Y and CHEUNG, S G, "Spatio-temporal changes of marine macrobenthic community in sub-tropical waters upon recovery from eutrophication. I. Sediment quality and community structure", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 56(2), February 2008, pp 282-296.

**LAU Kwok Fung, Ridge**

JIANG, Q, HANARI, N, MIYAKE, Y, OKAZAWA, T, LAU, R K F, CHEN, K, WYRZYKOWSKA, B, SO, M K, YAMASHITA, N and LAM, P K S, "Health risk assessment for polychlorinated biphenyls, polychlorinated dibenzo-*p*-dioxins and dibenzofurans, and polychlorinated naphthalenes in seafood from Guangzhou and Zhoushan, China", *Environmental Pollution*, 148(1), July 2007, pp 31-39.

**LEE Kwok Ming**

LO, K K W, LEE, T K M, LAU, S Y, POON, W L and CHENG, S H, "Luminescent biological probes derived from ruthenium(II) estradiol polypyridine complexes", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 47(1), 7 January 2008, pp 200-208.

LO, K K W, TSANG, H K, SZE, K S, CHUNG, C K, LEE, T K M, ZHANG, Y, HUI, W K, LI, C C K, LAU, S Y, NG, D C M and ZHU, N, "Non-covalent binding of luminescent transition metal polypyridine complexes to avidin, indole-binding proteins and estrogen receptors", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 251(17-20), September 2007, pp 2292-2310.

**LEUNG Ho Wing**

GULKOWSKA, A, LEUNG, H W, SO, M K, TANIYASU, S, YAMASHITA, N, YEUNG, W Y, RICHARDSON, B J, LEI, A P, GIESY, J P and LAM, P K S, "Removal of antibiotics from wastewater by sewage treatment facilities in Hong Kong and Shenzhen, China", *Water Research*, 42(1-2), January 2008, pp 395-403.

GULKOWSKA, A, HE, Y, SO, M K, YEUNG, W Y, LEUNG, H W, GIESY, J P, LAM, P K S, MARTIN, M and RICHARDSON, B J, "The occurrence of selected antibiotics in Hong Kong coastal waters", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 54(8), August 2007, pp 1287-1293.

**LOUIE Man Wai**

LO, K K W, LOUIE, M W, SZE, K S and LAU, S Y, "Rhenium(I) polypyridine biotin isothiocyanate complexes as the first luminescent biotinylation reagents: Synthesis, photophysical properties, biological labeling, cytotoxicity, and imaging studies", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 47(2), 21 January 2008, pp 602-611.

**MAK Eva**

RICHARDSON, B J, MAK, E, DE LUCA-ABBOTT, S B, MARTIN, M, MCCLELLAN, E K and LAM, P K S, "Antioxidant responses to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and organochlorine pesticides in green-lipped mussels (*Perna viridis*): Do mussels "integrate" biomarker responses?", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 57(6-12), 2008, pp 503-514.

**MOK Oi Lam, Helen**

KONG, R Y C, GIESY, J P, WU, R S S, CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, LIM, P L, YUEN, B H, YIP, B W P, MOK, H O L and AU, D W T, "Development of a marine fish model for studying in vivo molecular responses in ecotoxicology", *Aquatic Toxicology*, 86(2), January 2008, pp 131-141.

**NG Siu Mui**

NG, C O, LO, L T L, NG, S M, KO, C C and ZHU, N, "A new class of isocyanide-containing rhenium(I) bipyridyl luminophore with readily tunable and highly environmentally sensitive excited-state properties", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 47(17), 2008, pp 7447-7449.

**SHEK Wai Man**

SHEK, W M, MURPHY, M B, LAM, J C W and LAM, P K S, "Polycyclic musks in green-lipped mussels (*Perna viridis*) from Hong Kong", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, Vol 57, 2008, pp 373-380, doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2008.02.037.

SHEK, W M, MURPHY, M B, LAM, J C W and LAM, P K S, "Synthetic polycyclic musks in Hong Kong sewage sludge", *Chemosphere*, 71(7), April 2008, pp 1241-1250, doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2007.11.069.

**SZE Ka Shing**

LO, K K W, TSANG, H K, SZE, K S, CHUNG, C K, LEE, T K M, ZHANG, Y, HUI, W K, LI, C C K, LAU, S Y, NG, D C M and ZHU, N, "Non-covalent binding of luminescent transition metal polypyridine complexes to avidin, indole-binding proteins and estrogen receptors", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 251(17-20), September 2007, pp 2292-2310.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

LO, K K W, LOUIE, M W, SZE, K S and LAU, S Y, "Rhenium(I) polypyridine biotin isothiocyanate complexes as the first luminescent biotinylation reagents: Synthesis, photophysical properties, biological labeling, cytotoxicity, and imaging studies", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 47(2), 21 January 2008, pp 602-611.

**TONG Wah Leung** TONG, W L, LAI, L M and CHAN, M C W, "Platinum(II) Schiff base as versatile phosphorescent core component in conjugated oligo(phenylene-ethynylene)s", *Dalton Transactions*, Issue 11, 2008, pp 1412-1414.

**TSANG Chui Shan** YEUNG, C T, YEUNG, H L, TSANG, C S, WONG, W Y and KWONG, H L, "Supramolecular double helical Cu(I) complexes for asymmetric cyclopropanation", *Chemical Communications*, Issue 48, 2007, pp 5203-5205.

**WU Yan** WU, Y, TAM, N F Y and WONG, M H, "Effects of salinity on treatment of municipal wastewater by constructed mangrove wetland microcosms", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 57(6-12), 2008, pp 727-734.

CHUNG, A K C, WU, Y, TAM, N F Y and WONG, M H, "Nitrogen and phosphate mass balance in a sub-surface flow constructed wetland for treating municipal wastewater", *Ecological Engineering*, 32(1), 3 January 2008, pp 81-89.

**XU Yan** SONG, M Y, XU, Y, JIANG, Q, LAM, P K S, O'TOOLE, D K, GIESY, J P and JIANG, G B, "Determinations of dioxinlike activity in selected mollusks from the coast of the Bohai Sea, China, using the H4IIE-luc bioassay", *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 67(1), 2007, pp 157-162.

**YIP Ka Man** SHIN, P K S, YIP, K M, XU, W, WONG, W H and CHEUNG, S G, "Fatty acid as markers to demonstrating trophic relationships among diatoms, rotifers and green-lipped mussels", *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 357(1), March 2008, pp 75-84.

**YIP Wun Piu** KONG, R Y C, GIESY, J P, WU, R S S, CHEN, E X H, CHIANG, M W L, LIM, P L, YUEN, B H, YIP, B W P, MOK, H O L and AU, D W T, "Development of a marine fish model for studying in vivo molecular responses in ecotoxicology", *Aquatic Toxicology*, 86(2), January 2008, pp 131-141.

**ZHANG Xiaowei** GRACIA, T, JONES, P D, HIGLEY, E B, HILSCHEROVA, K, NEWSTED, J L, MURPHY, M B, CHAN, A K Y, ZHANG, X W, HECKER, M, LAM, P K S, WU, R S S and GIESY, J P, "Modulation of steroidogenesis by coastal waters and sewage effluents of Hong Kong, China, using the H295R assay", *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 15(4), June 2008, pp 332-343.

GRACIA, T, HILSCHEROVA, K, JONES, P D, NEWSTED, J L, HIGLEY, E B, ZHANG, X W, HECKER, M, MURPHY, M B, YU, R M K, LAM, P K S, WU, R S S and GIESY, J P, "Modulation of steroidogenic gene expression and hormone production of H295R cells by pharmaceuticals and other environmentally active compounds", *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology*, 225(2), 1 December 2007, pp 142-153.

## Conference papers

**CHEN Xiaohua** AU, D W T, CHEN, E X H, YU, R M K, CHIANG, M W L, MOK, H O L, YIP, B W P and KONG, R Y C, "Hypoxic stress disrupts cell proliferation and apoptosis in non-tumor fish tissues via telomerase: A whole fish animal model", *2nd World Conference of Stress*, Budapest, Hungary, 23-26 August 2007.

CHEN, E X H, GIESY, J P, KONG, R Y C, WU, R S S and AU, D W T, "The marine medaka ( *Oryzias melastigma* ): A new marine fish model for assessing stress and pollution.", *Joint MMS Workshop on Marine Environmental Research*, Hong Kong, PRC, 7-10 January 2008.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- CHEUNG Sau Ha** CHEUNG, S H, LAI, W P, LI, S C, CHIU, T C and CHEUNG, H Y, "An authentic system for the quality assurance of birds nest products based on their physical, chemical and biological properties", *Proceedings of the 2007 Hong Kong-Macau Postgraduate Symposium on Chinese Medicine (ICMCM 2007)*, HKTDC, Hong Kong Convention & Exhibition Centre, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2007, p 43.
- JI Shenglin** JI, S, TZANG, L C H, HUANG, M H, CHAN, P C K and YANG, M, "Prevalence and genotype spectrum evaluation of cervical human papillomavirus (HPV) in southern China by SNIPER genotyping microarray", *3rd Biennial Conference of Asia Oceania Research Organization on Genital Infections & Neoplasia (AOGIN 2008)*, Seoul, South Korea, 29-31 May 2008.
- LAI Wai Ping** CHEUNG, S H, LAI, W P, LI, S C, CHIU, T C and CHEUNG, H Y, "An authentic system for the quality assurance of birds nest products based on their physical, chemical and biological properties", *Proceedings of the 2007 Hong Kong-Macau Postgraduate Symposium on Chinese Medicine (ICMCM 2007)*, HKTDC, Hong Kong Convention & Exhibition Centre, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2007, p 43.
- LAI, W P, LI, S C, CHAN, G K L and CHEUNG, H Y, "Characterization of inclusion complexes formed between andrographolide and cyclodextrins", *Proceedings of the 2007 Hong Kong-Macau Postgraduate Symposium on Chinese Medicine (ICMCM 2007)*, Convention & Exhibition Centre, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2007, p 85.
- CHAN, G K L, LI, S C, LAI, W P and CHEUNG, H Y, "Determination of bioactive phenolic compounds in crude or stir-fired rhizome of *Smilax glabra* by high performance liquid chromatography", *Proceedings of the 2007 Hong Kong-Macau Postgraduate Symposium on Chinese Medicine (ICMCM 2007)*, HKTDC, Hong Kong Convention & Exhibition Centre, Hong Kong, PRC, 16-17 August 2007, p 42.
- LEUNG Fo Man** CHAN, G K L, LEUNG, F M, SUNDARA KUMAR, D S and CHEUNG, H Y, "Variations of endophytes in *Tripterium wilfordii* due to geographical differences attribute to different biological effects", *Proceedings of the 2007 Hong Kong-Macau Postgraduate Symposium on Chinese Medicine (ICMCM 2007)*, HKTDC, Hong Kong Convention & Exhibition Centre, Hong Kong, PRC, 16-17 August 2007, pp 23-24.
- MOK Oi Lam, Helen** AU, D W T, CHEN, E X H, YU, R M K, CHIANG, M W L, MOK, H O L, YIP, B W P and KONG, R Y C, "Hypoxic stress disrupts cell proliferation and apoptosis in non-tumor fish tissues via telomerase: A whole fish animal model", *2nd World Conference of Stress*, Budapest, Hungary, 23-26 August 2007.
- WAI Ho Yin** WAI, H Y, KWOK, S T, TSUI, S Y, CHEUNG, S G and SHIN, P K S, "The effects of artificial reefs on nutrient dynamics in seabed sediments", *4th Asia-Pacific Conference on Chemical Ecology: from Biomolecules to Ecosystems, an Interactive Chemical Message for our Future (APACE 2007)*, Tsukuba, Japan, 10-14 September 2007.
- YANG Fung Yin** YANG, F Y, SHIN, P K S and CHEUNG, S G, "Effects of chemical cues from damaged conspecifics and heterospecifics on the clumping behaviour and byssus production in the green-lipped mussel", *4th Asia-Pacific Conference on Chemical Ecology: from Biomolecules to Ecosystems, an Interactive Chemical Message for our Future (APACE 2007)*, Tsukuba, Japan, 10-14 September 2007.
- YIP Wun Piu** AU, D W T, CHEN, E X H, YU, R M K, CHIANG, M W L, MOK, H O L, YIP, B W P and KONG, R Y C, "Hypoxic stress disrupts cell proliferation and apoptosis in non-tumor fish tissues via telomerase: A whole fish animal model", *2nd World Conference of Stress*, Budapest, Hungary, 23-26 August 2007.

*Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies*

**CHEUNG Sau Ha** CHEUNG, H Y and CHEUNG, S H, *IT-MC01: Interactive training kit for microbial monitoring. Version 1.0*, An interactive training program for workers working in clean room where microbial numbers are strictly regulated. Not only personal hygiene has to be good, worker should also know how to monitor the number of microbial cells in such environment, Pharmaceutical & Chemical Technology Center Ltd., Hong Kong, PRC, 31 August 2007.

*All other outputs*

**GUO Fei** GUO, F, *Organic syntheses and characterizations of multifunctional enzyme inhibitors in mevalonate pathway*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 May 2008.

**HE Yuhe** HE, Y, *Investigation of the effects of polybrominated diphenyl ethers and their derivatives on steroidogenesis in the H295R cell line*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 18 September 2007.

**HO Man** HO, M, *Reactivity of some Osmium Complexes Containing a Salen Ligand*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 April 2008.

**LAM Wai Yip** LAM, W Y, *Response of Marine Macrobenthic Communities Upon Recovery From Organic Pollution*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 September 2007.

**LI Ka Yi** LI, K Y, *Development of Molecularly Imprinted Sol-Gel SPME Devices for the Determination of Polybrominated Diphenyl Ethers*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 April 2008.

**SHEK Wai Man** SHEK, W M, *A Study of Synthetic Polycyclic Musks in the Aquatic Environment of Hong Kong*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2007.

**SZE Ka Shing** SZE, K S, *Synthesis, Photophysics, Electrochemistry and Protein-binding Studies of Luminescent Rhenium(II) Polypyridine Indole and Biotin Complexes*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 23 July 2007.

**TSANG Chui Shan** TSANG, C S, *Chiral Polydentate Pyridyl Ligands and their Helicates: Syntheses and Characterizations*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 June 2008.

**TSANG Wing Hang** TSANG, V W H, *Method development and monitoring of Irgarol 1051 and its metabolites by liquid Chromatography electrospray tandem mass spectrometry*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 September 2007.

**WU Yan** WU, Y, *Development and Optimization of Constructed Mangrove Wetland Systems for Treatment of Municipal Wastewater*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 January 2008.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION

### *Journal publications*

- CHAN Yee Shan, Isabelle** LEUNG, M Y and CHAN, Y S, "Leung reports on HKIVM value management seminars", *InterActions*, 34(3), March 2008, pp 15-16.
- LEUNG, M Y, SKITMORE, M and CHAN, Y S, "Subjective and Objective Stress in Construction Cost Estimation", *Construction Management and Economics*, 25(10), October 2007, pp 1063-1075.
- LEUNG, M Y and CHAN, Y S, "Successful international VM seminars and workshops in China", *IVM Value - The magazine of the Institute of Value Management, UK*, 17(1), February 2008, pp 18-20.
- CUI Shuang** LIM, C W, CUI, S and YAO, W, "On new symplectic elasticity approach for exact bending solutions of rectangular thin plates with two opposite sides simply supported", *International Journal of Solids and Structures*, 44(16), August 2007, pp 5396-5411.
- HUANG Yue** WU, Y and HUANG, Y, "Hybrid bonding of FRP to reinforced concrete structures", *Journal of Composites for Construction*, 12(3), 1 June 2008, pp 266-273.
- LIANG Jing** LIN, P, LO, S M, YUEN, R K K, HUANG, H and LIANG, J, "A granular dynamic method for modelling the egress pattern at an exit", *Fire Safety Journal*, 42(5), July 2007, pp 377-383.
- LIU Pengfei** WU, J, LIU, P and LI, Q, "Effects of amplitude-dependent damping and time constant on wind-induced responses of super tall building", *Computers & Structures*, 85(15-16), August 2007, pp 1165-1176.
- NG Ching Tai** LAM, H and NG, C T, "A probabilistic method for the detection of obstructed cracks of beam-type structures using spatial wavelet transform", *Probabilistic Engineering Mechanics*, Vol 23, Spring 2008, pp 237-245.
- LAM, H, NG, C T and LEUNG, A Y T, "Multicrack detection on semirigidly connected beams utilizing dynamic data", *Journal of Engineering Mechanics-ASCE*, 134(1), 1 January 2008, pp 90-99.
- LAM, H, NG, C T and VEIDT, M, "Experimental Characterization of Multiple Cracks in a Cantilever Beam Utilizing Transient Vibration Data Following a Probabilistic Approach", *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, Vol 305, No 1-2, 7 August 2007, pp 34-49.
- AU, S, LAM, H and NG, C T, "Reliability analysis of single-degree-of-freedom elastoplastic systems. I: Critical excitations", *Journal of Engineering Mechanics-ASCE*, 133(10), October 2007, pp 1072-1080.
- AU, S, LAM, H and NG, C T, "Reliability analysis of single-degree-of-freedom elastoplastic systems. II: Suboptimal excitations", *Journal of Engineering Mechanics-ASCE*, 133(10), October 2007, pp 1081-1085.
- TANG Ho Lun** LAM, J C, TANG, H L and LI, D H W, "Seasonal variations in residential and commercial sector electricity consumption in Hong Kong", *Energy*, 33(3), March 2008, pp 513-523.
- LI, D H W and TANG, H L, "Standard skies classification in Hong Kong", *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 70(8-9), June 2008, pp 1222-1230.
- WEI Jingxi** WEI, J, LIEW, K M and HE, X Q, "Mechanical properties of carbon nanocones", *Applied Physics Letters*, 91(26), 26 December 2007, pp 261906-1-261906-3.

### *Conference papers*

- CHAN Yee Shan, Isabelle** CHAN, Y S and LEUNG, M Y, "A cross-cultural aging study: Stress and aging of construction project managers", *Work, Stress, and Health Conference 2008: Healthy and Safe Work Through Research, Practice, and Partnerships*, American Psychological Association, Washington, DC, USA, 7-8 March 2008.
- LEUNG, M Y and CHAN, Y S, "Stress and aging of construction project managers in Hong Kong and the Motherland", *Proceedings of the 2nd Inter-University Conference on Management Science and Construction Engineering*, Tianjin University, Tianjin, PRC, 27-28 October 2007, pp 95-102.
- CHEUNG Hoi Wah** LI, D H W, TANG, H L, WONG, S L, TSANG, K W, CHEUNG, H W and LAM, T N T, "Skies classification using artificial neural networks (ANN) techniques.", *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Indoor Air Quality, Ventilation & Energy Conservation in Buildings*, Sendai, Japan, 29-31 October 2007.
- CHOW Heung Ming** CHOW, H M and LAM, H, "Detection of Cracks on a Plate by a Bayesian Probabilistic Methodology", *12th Annual Conference of HKSTAM 2007/2008 and the 5th Shanghai-Hong Kong Forum on Mechanics & Its Application*, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 March 2008.
- LAM, H, NG, C T and CHOW, H M, "Detection of Multiple Cracks on Obstructed Structural Members by Measured Dynamic Responses", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Intelligent Systems, Structures and Facilities (ISSF 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 January 2008, pp 45-57.
- MAK Hoi Lam** LI, D H W, MAK, H L, CHAN, W C, MAK, B L, CHEN, Y M, XIE, H R and HOU, G Q, "A study of solar control film in a hotel building.", *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Indoor Air Quality, Ventilation & Energy Conservation in Buildings*, Sendai, Japan, 29-31 October 2007.
- NG Ching Tai** LAM, H, NG, C T and CHOW, H M, "Detection of Multiple Cracks on Obstructed Structural Members by Measured Dynamic Responses", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Intelligent Systems, Structures and Facilities (ISSF 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 January 2008, pp 45-57.
- NG, C T, LAM, H and LEE, R Y Y, "Identification of Air Leakages of an Enclosure Utilizing Measured Interior Sound Pressure", *Proceedings of the 4th Asian-Pacific Symposium on Structural Reliability and Its Applications (ASSRA'08)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-20 June 2008, pp 458-463.
- TANG Ho Lun** LI, D H W and TANG, H L, "A study of Artificial Neural Networks to Classify the 15 Standard Skies", *2008 International Conference on Intelligent Systems, Structures and Facilities (ISSF 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 January 2008.
- LI, D H W, TANG, H L, WONG, S L, TSANG, K W, CHEUNG, H W and LAM, T N T, "Skies classification using artificial neural networks (ANN) techniques.", *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Indoor Air Quality, Ventilation & Energy Conservation in Buildings*, Sendai, Japan, 29-31 October 2007.

### *All other outputs*

- CHENG Wai Yee, Grace** CHENG, G W, *Attitude and Related Behavioral Responses of Building Professionals on Sustainable Development: A Comparative Study between Hong Kong and Cities in Mainland China*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 August 2007.
- CUI Shuang** CUI, S, *Symplectic Elasticity Approach for Exact Bending Solutions of Rectangular Thin Plates*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 November 2007.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- HUANG Yue** HUANG, Y, *Experimental & Finite Element Study of Hybrid Bonding of FRP to RC Structures*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 December 2007.
- NG Ching Tai** NG, C T, *Probabilistic Structural Health Monitoring and Reliability Analysis*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 July 2007.
- WEI Jingxi** WEI, J, *Simulation of Carbon Nanocones Using Molecular Dynamics*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 October 2007.
- WONG Wei Kei** WONG, V W K, Grand Prize in the HKIS Outstanding Dissertation/Thesis Awards 2007 - Postgraduate Students (MPhil Category), The Hong Kong Institute of Surveyors, Hong Kong, PRC, February 2008.
- WONG Wing Ying, Christy** WONG, C W Y, *A Study of Regional Characteristic of Air Pollution Problem in Hong Kong using System Dynamics*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 September 2007.
- YAU Ka Lok** YAU, K L, *The Influence of Mineral Admixture and Superplasticizer on the Rheological Behavior of Cement Paste*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Building and Construction, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE

### *Journal publications*

- LIU Yan Wang, Dennis** LIU, D Y W, LIU, J K, MU, Y, SUSILO, W and WONG, D S, "Revocable ring signature", *Journal of Computer Science and Technology*, 22(6), November 2007, pp 785-794.
- SHA Yang** WONG, H S, MA, B, SHA, Y and IP, H S H, "3D head model retrieval in kernel feature space using HSOM", *Pattern Recognition*, 41(2), February 2008, pp 468-483.
- WANG Meng** XUE, J C, JIA, Z, SHAO, Z, WANG, M and SHA, E H M, "Optimized address assignment with array and loop transformations for minimizing schedule length", *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems I- Regular Papers*, 55(1), February 2008, pp 367-377.
- WANG Zhanyong** LIN, G, WANG, Z, WANG, L, LAU, Y L and YANG, W, "Identification of linked regions using high-density SNP genotype data in linkage analysis", *Bioinformatics*, 24(1), January 2008, pp 86-93.
- YANG Guomin** YANG, G, WONG, D S and DENG, X, "Anonymous and authenticated key exchange for roaming networks", *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 6(9), September 2007, pp 3461-3472.
- YANG, G, WONG, D S and DENG, X, "Formal security definition and efficient construction for roaming with a privacy-preserving extension", *Journal of Universal Computer Science*, 14(3), 2008, pp 441-462.

### *Conference papers*

- DENG Zhongkai** YU, Z, DENG, Z, WONG, H S and WANG, X, "Fuzzy cluster ensemble and its application on 3D head model classification", *Proceedings of the 2008 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 1-6 June 2008, pp 570-577.



Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

YU, Z, DENG, Z, WONG, H S and WANG, X, "Knowledge based cluster ensemble", *Proceedings of the 2008 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 1-6 June 2008, pp 590-595.

YU, Z, WANG, X, WONG, H S and DENG, Z, "Pattern mining based on local distribution", *Proceedings of the 2008 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 1-6 June 2008, pp 585-589.

**DU Yufei**

TSO, F P, DU, Y and JIA, W, "Design of an efficient and robust multimedia gateway for pervasive communication", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE Wireless Telecommunications Symposium*, Pomona, USA, April 2008, pp 334-340.

**LEE On Kee**

WONG, M T, LEE, O K and CHUN, A H W, "Automatic Haiku Generation Using VSM", *7th WSEAS International Conference on Applied Computer and Applied Computation Science (ACACOS'08)*, Hangzhou, PRC, 6-8 April 2008.

LEE, O K, WONG, M T and CHUN, A H W, "Automatic Tag Recommendation for Web 2.0 Blogosphere by Extracting Keywords from Similar Blogs", *7th WSEAS International Conference on Applied Computer and Applied Computation Science (ACACOS'08)*, Hangzhou, PRC, 6-8 April 2008.

**LIU Gang**

MENG, S, CHEN, W, LIU, G, WANG, S T and LIU, W, "An asset management system based on RFID, WebGIS and SMS", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Ubiquitous Information Management and Communication (ICUIMC 2008)*, South Korea, 31 January - 1 February 2008, pp 82-86.

**LIU Yan Wang, Dennis**

LIU, D Y W, WONG, D S, HUANG, X, WANG, G, HUANG, Q, MU, Y and SUSILO, W, "Formal Definition and Construction of Nominative Signature", *Proceedings of the 9th International Conference on Information and Communications Security (ICICS 2007)*, LNCS Vol 4861, PRC, 12-15 December 2007, pp 57-68.

**LO Yun Tong**

YU, Y T, CHOY, M M Y, CHAN, E Y K and LO, Y T, "A Web-based Tool for Software Project Coursework: Requirements, Validation and Implementation", *Proceedings of the 2007 International Conference on ICT in Teaching and Learning*, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2007, pp 263-272.

YU, Y T, CHOY, M M Y, CHAN, E Y K and LO, Y T, "Learning of Software Project Development: Towards a Hybrid Approach", *Proceedings of the Symposium on Hybrid Learning 2007 (SHL 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2007, pp 11-25.

YU, Y T, CHOY, M M Y, CHAN, E Y K and LO, Y T, "Requirements and Design of a Web-based Tool for Supporting Blended Learning of Software Project Development", *Proceedings of the 10th International Conference on Computers in Education (ICCE 2007)*, Japan, November 2007, pp 159-166.

**MENG Shengguang**

MENG, S, CHEN, W, LIU, G, WANG, S T and LIU, W, "An asset management system based on RFID, WebGIS and SMS", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Ubiquitous Information Management and Communication (ICUIMC 2008)*, South Korea, 31 January - 1 February 2008, pp 82-86.

MENG, S, CHIU, D K W, LIU, W Y and CHEN, X, "Automated Management of Assets Based on RFID", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE International Conference on Sensor Networks, Ubiquitous, and Trustworthy Computing (SUTC 2008)*, IEEE Computer Society, Taiwan, June 2008, pp 296-301.

**TANG Kai Tai**

TANG, K T, LEUNG, H W H, KOMURA, T and SHUM, P H, "Finding repetitive patterns in 3D human motion captured data", *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference On Ubiquitous Information Management And Communication (ICUIMC 2008)*, School of Information and Communication Engineering(SoICE), Sungkyunkwan University and (SoICE) BK21 R&D Program, Suwon, South Korea, 31 January - 1 February 2008, pp 396-403.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

CHAN, C P, LEUNG, H W H, TANG, K T and KOMURA, T, "Immersive Performance Training Tools Using Motion Capture Technology", *1st International Conference on Immersive Telecommunications (IMMERSCOM 2007)*, The Institute for Computer Sciences, Social-Informatics and Telecommunications Engineering (ICST), Verona, Italy, Hong Kong, PRC, 10-12 October 2007.

TANG, K T and LEUNG, H W H, "Reconstructing Strokes and Writing Sequences from Chinese Character Images", *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Machine Learning and Cybernetics 2007 (ICMLC 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-22 August 2007, pp 160-165.

**TSO Fung Po** TSO, F P, DU, Y and JIA, W, "Design of an efficient and robust multimedia gateway for pervasive communication", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE Wireless Telecommunications Symposium*, Pomona, USA, April 2008, pp 334-340.

**WANG Xing** WANG, X, YU, Z and WONG, H S, "3D Motion Sequence Retrieval Based on Data Distribution", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE International Conference on Multimedia and Expo (ICME 2008)*, Germany, June 2008, pp 1229-1232.

YU, Z, WANG, X and WONG, H S, "Ensemble Based 3D Human Motion Classification", *Proceedings of the International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 1-6 June 2008, pp 506-510.

YU, Z, DENG, Z, WONG, H S and WANG, X, "Fuzzy cluster ensemble and its application on 3D head model classification", *Proceedings of the 2008 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 1-6 June 2008, pp 570-577.

YU, Z, DENG, Z, WONG, H S and WANG, X, "Knowledge based cluster ensemble", *Proceedings of the 2008 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 1-6 June 2008, pp 590-595.

YU, Z, WANG, X, WONG, H S and DENG, Z, "Pattern mining based on local distribution", *Proceedings of the 2008 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 1-6 June 2008, pp 585-589.

WANG, X, YU, Z and WONG, H S, "Searching of Motion Database Based on Hierarchical SOM", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE International Conference on Multimedia and Expo (ICME 2008)*, Germany, June 2008, pp 1233-1236.

**WANG Zhanyong** WANG, Z, WANG, L and CHEN, Z, "Approximation Algorithms for Reconstructing the Duplication History of Tandem Repeats", *Proceedings of the 13th Annual International Computing and Combinatorics Conference (COCOON 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 16-19 July 2007, pp 493-503.

WANG, Z, WANG, L and FENG, W, "Identification of Distinguishing Motifs", *Proceedings of the 18th Annual Symposium on Combinatorial Pattern Matching*, Hong Kong, PRC, 9-11 July 2007, pp 253-264.

**WONG Tsan, Martin** WONG, M T, LEE, O K and CHUN, A H W, "Automatic Haiku Generation Using VSM", *7th WSEAS International Conference on Applied Computer and Applied Computation Science (ACACOS'08)*, Hangzhou, PRC, 6-8 April 2008.

LEE, O K, WONG, M T and CHUN, A H W, "Automatic Tag Recommendation for Web 2.0 Blogosphere by Extracting Keywords from Similar Blogs", *7th WSEAS International Conference on Applied Computer and Applied Computation Science (ACACOS'08)*, Hangzhou, PRC, 6-8 April 2008.

**YANG Guomin** HUANG, Q, YANG, G, WONG, D S and SUSILO, W, "Efficient optimistic fair exchange secure in the multi-user setting and chosen-key model without random oracles", *2008 RSA Conference on Cryptographers' Track (CT-RSA 2008)*, USA, 8-11 April 2008.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

AU, M H, HUANG, Q, LIU, J K, SUSILO, W, WONG, D S and YANG, G, "Traceable and retrievable identity-based encryption", *6th International Conference on Applied Cryptography and Network Security (ACNS 2008)*, USA, 3-6 June 2008.

### ZHANG Jiqi

ZHANG, J, WANG, D and WONG, H S, "3D Model Representation Using Adaptive Extended Gaussian Image", *Proceedings of the 6th ACM International Conference on Image and Video Retrieval (ACM CIVR 2007)*, Netherlands, 9-11 July 2007, pp 480-485.

YU, Z, ZHANG, S, WONG, H S and ZHANG, J, "A Filter-Refinement Scheme for 3D Model Retrieval Based on Sorted Extended Gaussian Image Histogram", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Machine Learning and Data Mining in Pattern Recognition (MLDM 2007)*, LNCS Vol 457, Germany, 18-20 July 2007, pp 643-652.

WANG, D, ZHANG, J, WONG, H S and LI, Y, "Content-Based 3D Model Retrieval Based on the Spatial Geometric Descriptor", *Proceedings of the 8th Pacific Rim Conference on Multimedia (PCM 2007)*, LNCS Vol 4810, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-14 December 2007, pp 685-694.

## All other outputs

### FENG Min

FENG, M, *A Short Text Modeling Method and Its Applications in an Interactive Question Answering System*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11 July 2007.

### FENG Ze

FENG, Z, *Design and Analysis of Algorithms in Managing Dynamic Group Key Trees*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 September 2007.

### HU Chunyan

HU, B C, *Certificateless Signature and Time Capsule Signature - Secure, Efficient and Usable Digital Signature Schemes*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2007.

### LEE On Kee

LEE, O K, *Automatic Tag Recommendation for the Web2.0 Blogosphere*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 June 2008.

### LI Wun Fung

LI, W F, *Distributed Synchronization for Collaborative Virtual Environments*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 January 2008.

### LIU Shuangyan

LIU, S, *A Knowledge Framework for Dynamic Vulnerability Assessment in Information Risk Management*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 July 2007.

### LIU Yan Wang, Dennis

LIU, D Y W, *Nominative Signature: Applications, Security Models and Constructions*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2007.

### SUN Wei

SUN, W, *Symmetric Incentive Compatible Auctions, Inter-Temporal Auctions and Coordination among Multiple Auctions*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 March 2008.

### TANG Kai Tai

TANG, K T, LI, K K and LEUNG, H W H, "Web-based Chinese Handwriting Education System", Certificate of Merit (Social and Spiritual Wellbeing) under the Best Lifestyle category in the Hong Kong Information and Communications Technology (HKICT) Awards 2007, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 January 2008.

TANG, K T and LEUNG, H W H, "Reconstructing Strokes and Writing Sequences from Chinese Character Images", Lotfi Zadel Best Paper Award, 6th International Conference on Machine Learning and Cybernetics (ICMLC 2007), Hong Kong, PRC, August 2007.

- TSO Fung Po** TSO, F P, *3G and Internet Protocols Integration*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 September 2007.
- YANG Yu** YANG, Y, *On Efficient Clustering and Indexing Methods Over Large Video Sequences*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 January 2008.
- YU Yajie** YU, Y, *Online Sketched Symbol Recognition*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11 September 2007.
- ZHANG Jiqi** ZHANG, J, *Content-based 3D Model Retrieval Based on Volumetric Extended Gaussian Image Shape Representation*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 December 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING

### *Journal publications*

- CHAN Chi Ho** CHAN, C H, YEUNG, S H, CHAN, W S and MAN, K F, "Genetic algorithm optimized printed UWB sickle-shape dipolar antenna with stable radiation pattern", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(11), November 2007, pp 2695-2697.
- CHAN, C H, LEE, T K and CHAN, W S, "Printed UWB pellet-shape microstrip-fed monopolar antenna for 3.1 to 17 GHz", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 50(2), February 2008, pp 490-494.
- CHAN Chin Tao Thomas** CHAN, T C T, SO, H C and HO, K C, "Generalized two-sided linear prediction approach for land mine detection", *Signal Processing*, 88(4), April 2008, pp 1053-1060.
- CHAN Pak Wai** CHAN, P W, WONG, H and YUNG, E K N, "Unidirectional antenna composed of dipole and loop", *Electronics Letters*, 43(22), October 2007, pp 1176-1178.
- CHAN, P W, WONG, H and YUNG, E K N, "Wideband planar inverted-F antenna with meandering shorting strip", *Electronics Letters*, 44(6), 13 March 2008, pp 395-396.
- CHAN Yi Wah** CHAN, Y W and LUK, K M, "The small UWB hybrid antenna", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(9), September 2007, pp 2157-2159.
- CHIU Yat Chung** CHIU, J Y C, LEUNG, K S and CHUNG, H S H, "High-order switching surface in boundary control of inverters", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 22(5), September 2007, pp 1753-1765.
- CHOW Kai Man** CHOW, K M, LAM, W K, LEE, M K, LEUNG, S W and SIU, Y M, "Fuzzy integration detector for multi-access UWB impulse radio", *IEEE Transactions on Aerospace and Electronic Systems*, 43(3), July 2007, pp 1108-1112.
- GUO Kai** GUO, K and PO, L M, "A Partial Codevector Updating Scheme Based on Rate-distortion Optimisation for Adaptive Vector Quantisation", *HKIE Transactions*, 14(4), December 2007, pp 28-36.
- HO Wing Fat** HO, W F, CHAN, W Y, UDDIN, A M and CHAN, H P, "Reliability of epoxy-based polymer optical waveguide devices under high temperature", *Journal of Optoelectronics and Advanced Materials*, 10(2), February 2008, pp 434-441.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- KWOK Sin Hung** WONG, K W, KWOK, S H and LAW, W S, "A fast image encryption scheme based on chaotic standard map", *Physics Letters A*, 372(15), April 2008, pp 2645-2652.
- LEE Ho Wai** LEE, H W, LIU, Y and CHIANG, K S, "Writing of long-period gratings in conventional and photonic-crystal polarization-maintaining fibers by CO<sub>2</sub>-laser pulses", *IEEE Photonics Technology Letters*, 20(2), 15 January 2008, pp 132-134.
- MOK Siu Yee, Noyes** MOK, N S Y, MOK, K T, CHAN, W S and LI, R C W, "Broadband differential fed integrated antenna", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 50(5), May 2008, pp 1320-1324.
- OR Yuk Chuen** OR, Y C and LEUNG, K W, "Compact wideband DGS lowpass filter with modified microstripline", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 50(4), April 2008, pp 974-977.
- PITSCHHEL Thomas** PITSCHHEL, T, SO, H C and ZHENG, J, "New adaptive algorithm for unbiased and direct estimation of sinusoidal frequency", *IEICE Transactions on Fundamentals of Electronics Communications and Computer Sciences*, E91A(3), March 2008, pp 872-874.
- SARWER Mohammed Golam** SARWER, M G and PO, L M, "Fast bit rate estimation for mode decision of H.264/AVC", *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 17(10), October 2007, pp 1402-1407.
- SIU Lam** SIU, L and LUK, K M, "Unidirectional antenna with loaded dielectric substrate", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, Vol 7, 2008, pp 50-53.
- TANG Kwok Wah** TANG, K W, KWOK, H S, TANG, K S and MAN, K F, "A chaos-based random number generator for eight-bit micro-controller system", *International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos*, 18(3), March 2008, pp 851-867.
- WONG Sai Hoi** LAU, K L, WONG, S H and LUK, K M, "Wideband folded shorted patch antenna with double L-slots", *Electronics Letters*, 43(23), 8 November 2007, pp 1252-1253.
- YEUNG Sai Ho** YEUNG, S H, MAN, K F, LUK, K M and CHAN, C H, "A trapeziform U-slot folded patch feed antenna design optimized with jumping genes evolutionary algorithm", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 56(2), February 2008, pp 571-577.
- CHAN, C H, YEUNG, S H, CHAN, W S and MAN, K F, "Genetic algorithm optimized printed UWB sickle-shape dipolar antenna with stable radiation pattern", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(11), November 2007, pp 2695-2697.
- ZHENG, S Y, YEUNG, S H, CHAN, W S, MAN, K F and LEUNG, S H, "Improved broadband dumb-bell-shaped phase shifter using multi-section stubs", *Electronics Letters*, 44(7), 27 March 2008, pp 478-479.
- YEUNG, S H, NG, H K and MAN, K F, "Multi-criteria design methodology of a dielectric resonator antenna with jumping genes evolutionary algorithm", *AEU-International Journal of Electronics and Communications*, 62(4), 2008, pp 266-276.
- YEUNG, S H, MAN, K F and CHAN, W S, "Optimised design of an ISM band antenna using a jumping genes methodology", *IET Microwaves Antennas & Propagation*, 2(3), April 2008, pp 259-267.
- ZHANG Zhong** ZHANG, Z and CHEN, G R, "Chaotic liquid shaker: design, implementaion and application", *International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos*, Vol 17, December 2007, pp 4443-4451.
- ZHANG, Z and CHEN, G R, "Liquid mixing enhancement by chaotic perturbations in stirred tanks", *Chaos Solitons & Fractals*, 36(1), April 2008, pp 144-149.
- ZHENG Shaoyong** ZHENG, S Y and CHAN, W S, "Compact Butler matrix using size reduced elements", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 49(7), July 2007, pp 1519-1521.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

ZHENG, S Y, YEUNG, S H, CHAN, W S, MAN, K F and LEUNG, S H, "Improved broadband dumb-bell-shaped phase shifter using multi-section stubs", *Electronics Letters*, 44(7), 27 March 2008, pp 478-479.

**ZHOU Peng**

PAO, D C W, ZHOU, P, LIU, B and ZHANG, X, "Enhanced prefix inclusion coding filter-encoding algorithm for packet classification with ternary content addressable memory", *IET Computers and Digital Techniques*, 1(5), September 2007, pp 572-580.

*Conference papers*

**AMIN Md. Tawfiq**

AMIN, M T, CHAN, K W and SO, H C, "Frequency estimation of damped noisy real sinusoid based on linear prediction", *IASTED International Conference on Signal Processing, Pattern Recognition and Applications (SPPRA 2008)*, Austria, 5 February 2008.

**CHAN Chin Tao Thomas**

CHAN, T C T, SO, H C and HO, K C, "A study on two-sided linear prediction approach for land mine detection", *2007 European Signal Processing Conference (EUSIPCO 2007)*, Poland, 5 September 2007.

**CHAN Yi Wah**

CHAN, Y W and LUK, K M, "Low profile monopole patch antenna with dielectric resonator loading", *Proceedings of the 2007 Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference (APMC 2007)*, Bangkok, Thailand, 11-14 December 2007.

**CHOW Chi Kin**

JIN, W, CHIANG, K S, LIU, Q, CHOW, C K, CHAN, H P and LOR, K P, "Long-period waveguide grating on lithium niobate", *5th Workshop on Fibers and Optical Passive Components (WFOPC 2007)*, Taiwan, 5-7 December 2007.

**CHOW Chi Kin**

JIN, W, CHIANG, K S, LIU, Q, CHOW, C K, CHAN, H P and LOR, K P, "Electro-Optic Long-Period Grating on Lithium-Niobate Waveguide", *Proceedings of the 2008 Conference on Optical Fiber communication/National Fiber Optic Engineers Conference (OFC/NFOEC 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 24-28 February 2008, pp 1-3.

**CHUN Pui Ching**

CHUN, P C, CHAN, C H and XUE, Q, "Dual Baseband Injection Method for Amplifier Linearization", *Proceedings of the 2007 Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference (APMC 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-14 December 2007.

**GUO Kai**

GUO, K and PO, L M, "A new partial codeword updating scheme based on rate-distortion optimization for adaptive vector quantization", *Proceedings of the 2007 International Conference on Multimedia and Expo (ICME 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 2-5 July 2007, pp 751-754.

**HO Chung Yan**

FONG, A S S and HO, C Y, "Global/Local Hashed Perceptron Branch Prediction", *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Information Technology: New Generations*, Las Vegas, USA, April 2008, pp 247-252.

**LI Haizhou**

LI, H Z and YAN, H, "A New Method for Analyzing Correlations Among Currency Exchange Rates", *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Machine Learning and Cybernetics 2007 (ICMLC 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-22 August 2007, pp 231-236.

**MAO Yu**

MAO, Y, TANG, K S and KOCAREV, L, "An adaptive observer design for biological neural network identification", *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Nonlinear Theory and its Applications*, Canada, 16-19 September 2007, pp 421-424.

MAO, Y, TANG, K S and KOCAREV, L, "Identification of biological neural networks with unknown parameters", *Proceedings of the International Workshop on Complex Systems and Networks (IWCSN'2007)*, PRC, 19-21 July 2007, p 18.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- SARWER Mohammed Golam** SARWER, M G and PO, L M, "Bit Rate Estimation for Cost Function of 4x4 Intra Mode Decision of H.264/AVC", *Proceedings of the 2007 IEEE International Conference on Multimedia and Expo*, PRC, July 2007, pp 1579-1582.
- SIU Lam** SIU, L and LUK, K M, "A dielectricloaded magneto-electric dipole", *Proceedings of the 2007 Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference (APMC 2007)*, Bangkok, Thailand, 11-14 December 2007, pp 1-3.
- LUK, K M and SIU, L, "A dual-polarized magneto-electric dipole with loaded dielectric substrate", *2008 IEEE International Workshop on Antenna Technology, Small Antennas and Novel Metamaterials (iWAT)*, Chiba University, Chiba, Japan, 3-6 March 2008.
- SU Yipeng** SU, Y, LIU, X and HUI, S Y R, "Mutual inductance calculation of movable planar coils on parallel surfaces", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15-19 June 2008, pp 3475-3481.
- TSANG Kwok Chu** TSANG, K C and PUN, E Y B, "Eu<sup>3+</sup> doped polymer waveguide amplifiers", *Proceedings of the 12th Optoelectronics and Communications Conference/16th International Conference on Integrated Optics and Optical Fiber Communication (OECC/IOOC 2007)*, IEICE Communications Society, IEICE Electronics Society, IEEE COMSOC, IEEE LEOS, OSA, SPIE, Yokohama, Japan, 9-13 July 2007, pp 756-757.
- HUANG, L, TSANG, K C and PUN, E Y B, "Sm<sup>3+</sup> doped polymers for planar optical waveguide amplifiers", *14th European Conference on Integrated Optics*, Technische Universiteit Eindhoven, Netherlands, 11-13 June 2008.
- WANG Chao** WANG, C and LEUNG, S H, "Par reduction in OFDM through convex programming", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing (ICASSP 2008)*, IEEE, Las Vegas, Nevada, USA, 30 March - 4 April 2008, pp 3597-3600.
- WANG Huai** SUN, Q, WANG, H, LI, R T H, CHUNG, H S H, TAPUCHI, S, HUANG, N and IOINOVICI, A, "A ZCS full-bridge PWM converter with self-adaptable soft-switching snubber energy", *Proceedings of the 2008 IEEE Power Electronics Specialists Conference (PESC 2008)*, IEEE, Greece, 15-19 June 2008, pp 3001-3007.
- YAO Sheng** YAO, S and CHAN, C F, "Bandwidth Extension of Narrowband Speech Based on Blind Model Adaptation", *Proceedings of the European Conference on Signal Processing (EUSIPCO 2007)*, Poznan, Poland, September 2007, pp 2350-2354.
- ZHOU Hongxia** ZHOU, H X and YAN, H, "A Fast Method for Determining the Repeat Pattern Size in DNA Sequences", *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Machine Learning and Cybernetics 2007 (ICMLC 2007)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-22 August 2007, pp 3314-3318.

### *All other outputs*

- BAO Jian** BAO, J, *Electromagnetic Wave Scattering from an Arbitrarily Shaped Bi-Isotropic Body of Revolution*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11 December 2007.
- CHAN Chi Ho** CHAN, C H, *Compact Antennas for Short Range Wireless Communication Applications*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 September 2007.
- CHAN Chin Tao Thomas** CHAN, T C T, *Signal Processing Algorithm Development for Land Mine Detection*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 February 2008.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- CHAN Kit Wing, Frankie** CHAN, K W, Merit prize at the 3rd IEEE Hong Kong Signal Processing Postgraduate Forum 2008, IEEE Hong Kong Chapter of Signal Processing, Hong Kong, PRC, May 2008.
- CHAN Pak Wing** CHAN, P W, *A Study and the Practical Implementation of Contactless Charging Platform System*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 September 2007.
- CHONG Kin Fan** CHONG, K F, *Pretenuing in Java by Object Lifetime and Reference Density Using Scratch-Pad Memory*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 18 July 2007.
- CHUN Pui Ching** CHUN, P C, *Investigation on Power Amplifier Linearization Technique - An Approach of Baseband Injection*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 May 2008.
- GUO Kai** GUO, K, *Rate-distortion Based Vector Quantization Technique and H.264/AVC Video Coding Standard for Video Compression*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 July 2007.
- HO Chung Yan** HO, C Y, *Combining Local and Global History Hashing in Perceptron Branch Prediction*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 September 2007.
- HO Tze Yui** HO, G, *Efficient Rendering of Radial Basis Function for Illumination Adjustable Image*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 August 2007.
- KWOK Sin Hung** KWOK, S H, *A Study on Efficient Chaotic Image Encryption Schemes*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 September 2007.
- LEUNG Siu Wai** LEUNG, S W and LI, R T H, Best Innovation & Research (College & Undergraduate) Gold Award at Hong Kong ICT Awards, Hong Kong Information & Communications Technology (HKICT) Awards, Hong Kong, PRC, 2007.
- LI, R T H and LEUNG, S W, "Energy-efficient burn-in system for power supplies", Gold Award and the Certificate of Merit (Best Social Responsibility), Hong Kong Information and Communications Technology (HKICT) Awards 2007, Hong Kong, PRC, January 2008.
- LI Feng** LI, F, *Optimal Transmit Pre-coding and Channel Capacity of Multiple Antenna Systems*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 31 August 2007.
- MAK Ka Ming** MAK, K M, *Wideband Shorted Bowtie Patch Antenna*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 May 2008.
- MEI Yingkai** MEI, Y, *Router-Level Topology Modelling and Assessment*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 August 2007.
- NG Ka Ho** NG, K H, *Highly Efficient Motion Estimation Algorithms in Video Coding*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 March 2008.
- NG, K H, Second prize at the 3rd IEEE Hong Kong Signal Processing Postgraduate Forum 2008, IEEE Hong Kong Chapter of Signal Processing, Hong Kong, PRC, May 2008.
- SARWER Mohammed Golan** SARWER, M G, *Fast Rate-Distortion Optimized Mode Decision of H.264/AVC Video Coding Standard*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 November 2007.



## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- SIU Lam** SIU, L, *Unidirectional Antenna with Loaded Dielectric Substrate*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 February 2008.
- SU Xueyuan** SU, X Y, *Distributed Resource Management in Wireless Ad Hoc Networks: From the Perspective of Cross-layer Design and Interaction*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 July 2007.
- THONG Wang Kit, Wilson** THONG, W W K, *Exploring the topology of Internet service provider networks*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 September 2007.
- WEN Fung Jacky** WEN, J F, *Novel Application of Diffractive Optical Elements in Optical Systems*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 December 2007.
- WONG Ka Wai** CHIU, L, CHIN, C H and WONG, K W, 1st Runner-up at The 10th Challenge Cup National Competition, The Ministry of Education, Communist Youth League of China, China Association for Science & Technology & All-China Students' Federation, PRC, 2007.
- WONG Sai Hoi** WONG, S H, *Wideband Folded Patch Antennas*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 May 2008.
- YU Yao** YU, Y, *Channel Estimation and Equalization for OFDM over Doubly Selective Channels*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 August 2007.
- ZHANG Shanshan** ZHANG, S S, *Some improvements of fuzzy logic controllers with applications*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 September 2007.
- ZHOU Hongxia** ZHOU, H X, *Detection of Tandem Repeats in DNA Sequences Based on Parametric Spectral Analysis*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 September 2007.
- ZHOU Peng** ZHOU, P, *A Dual-Track Approach to TCP-Friendly Reliable Multicast*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 September 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING & ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT

### *Journal publications*

- LO Choi Tung** LO, C T, CHAN, A H S, HAN, S H and NANTHAVANIJ, S, "Fuzzy clustering analysis for associations of Hong Kong Chinese, Korean, and Thai", *Asian Journal of Ergonomics*, 7(1), 2007, pp 29-40.
- SUN, H Y, CHOW, A and LO, C T, "Rapid commercialization of acquired innovations: a collaborative model based on case studies in Chinese companies", *International Journal of Innovation and Technology Management*, 5(3), Summer 2008, pp 363-379.
- NG Siu Pang** HUNG, M Y Y, HUANG, Y, LIU, L, NG, S P and CHEN, Y S, "Computerized tomography technique for reconstruction of obstructed phase data in shearography", *Applied Optics*, 47(17), 4 June 2008, pp 3158-3167.
- HUANG, Y, NG, S P, LIU, L, CHEN, Y S and HUNG, M Y Y, "Shearographic phase retrieval using one single specklegram: A clustering approach", *Optical Engineering*, 47(5), May 2008, p 054301.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

**YIU Ka Lok** YIU, K L and TAM, H Y, "An alternate approach to free-form surface fabrication", *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, 192(Sp. Iss. SI), 1 October 2007, pp 465-469.

### *Conference papers*

**CHAU Yiu Chung** CHAU, Y C, KWONG, K F, LAW, K M Y and CHUAH, K B, "Road to LO", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Mechanical Engineering and Mechanics (ICMEM 2007)*, Nanjing University of Science & Technology, Wuxi, PRC, October 2007.

**CHIU Hiu Yin** CHIU, H Y and CHAN, A H S, "Customisation of Visual Lobe Measurement System (VILOMS) for Testing of Effects of Foveal Load", *Advances in Industrial Engineering and Operations Research, Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering, Vol. 5*, A.H.S. Chan and S.I. Ao (eds), Springer, ISBN 978-0-387-74903-7, USA, February 2008, pp 477-485.

CHIU, H Y and CHAN, A H S, "Effect of screen contrast ratio and luminance level on visual lobe shape", *Proceedings of the 2008 IAENG International Conference on Industrial Engineering (ICINDE 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 March 2008, pp 1846-1850.

**KWONG Kar Fai** CHAU, Y C, KWONG, K F, LAW, K M Y and CHUAH, K B, "Road to LO", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Mechanical Engineering and Mechanics (ICMEM 2007)*, Nanjing University of Science & Technology, Wuxi, PRC, October 2007.

**SO Chung Yin, Joey** SO, J C Y and CHAN, A H S, "Effects of Design Factors on Comprehension Performance with Dynamic Text Display: A Review", *Proceedings of the 2008 IAENG International Conference on Industrial Engineering (ICINDE 2008)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 March 2008, pp 1843-1845.

### *All other outputs*

**CHAN Leung** CHAN, L, *Development of Critical Success Factors and Assessment System for Competition Management*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 August 2007.

**CHEUNG Chun Kit** CHEUNG, C K, *To Investigate the Effect of Surface Coatings on the Wear Behaviour of the Friction Contact of Ultrasonic Motors*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 August 2007.

**CHIU Hiu Yin** CHIU, H Y, *Visual Lobe Shape Characteristics for Different Subject, Training, and Task Factors*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 31 January 2008.

**LAM Cheuk Yi** LAM, C Y, *A Novel Design in Harvesting Energy from Operating Machines by Converting Their Generated Waste Energies to Electricity*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 April 2008.

**LOUIE Yuen Tung** LOUIE, Y T, *An Investigation of Tribological Characteristics of an Electromechanical System*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 23 July 2007.

## Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- NG Siu Pang** NG, S P, *Development of a Novel Stressing Method by Means of Thermal Shock for Non-destructive Testing of Large Structures Using Shearography*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 August 2007.
- SO Chung Yin, Joey** SO, J C Y, Best Student Paper Award of the 2008 IAENG International Conference on Industrial Engineering (Human Factors and Ergonomics), International Association of Engineers, Hong Kong, PRC, April 2008.
- WONG Tsui Hang** WONG, T H, *The Wear Performance of Journal Bearing Used in High Speed Applications*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 August 2007.
- YIN Ying** YIN, T Y, *Investigation of the Motivating Factors Influencing Team Learning*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 September 2007.

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS AND MATERIALS SCIENCE

### *Journal publications*

- CHAN Kwai Fong** CHAN, K F, NG, M F, NIKEZIC, D and YU, K N, "Bulk and track etch properties of CR-39 SSNTD etched in NaOH/ethanol", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, 263(1), October 2007, pp 284-289.
- CHAN, K F, YUM, E H W, WAN, C K, FONG, W F and YU, K N, "Feasibility study on the use of polyallyldiglycol-carbonate cell dishes in TUNEL assay for alpha particle radiobiological experiments", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, 262(1), August 2007, pp 128-134.
- CHAN, K F, LAU, B M F, NIKEZIC, D, TSE, K W, FONG, W F and YU, K N, "Simple preparation of thin CR-39 detectors for alpha-particle radiobiological experiments", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, 263(1), October 2007, pp 290-293.
- CHAN Po Man** CHAN, P M, CHUNG, C Y and NG, K C, "NiTi shape memory alloy thin film sensor micro-array for detection of infrared radiation", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 449(1-2), January 2008, pp 148-151.
- CHEUNG Tik Lam** CHEUNG, T L and SHEK, C H, "Surface characteristics of nitrogen and argon plasma immersion ion implantation of Cu-Zr-Al bulk metallic alloy", *Reviews on Advanced Materials Science*, 18(2), June 2008, pp 112-120.
- CHUNG Ting Fung** CHUNG, T F, ZAPIEN, J A and LEE, S T, "Luminescent properties of ZnO nanorod Arrays grown on Al:ZnO buffer layer", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 112(3), 24 January 2008, pp 820-824.
- CHUNG, T F, LUO, L, HE, Z, LEUNG, Y H, SHAFIQ, I, YAO, Z Q and LEE, S T, "Selective growth of catalyst-free ZnO nanowire arrays on Al:ZnO for device application", *Applied Physics Letters*, 91(23), 3 December 2007, p 233112-1, (Article Number: 233112).
- ISMATHULLAKHAN Shafiq** WANG, H, ZHANG, X H, LI, Y Q, SHAN, Y, SHAFIQ, I, LEE, C S, MA, D D and LEE, S T, "Grafting branches and diameter adjustment to nanotubes", *Chemistry of Materials*, Vol 20, 14 May 2008, pp 3740-3744.

CHUNG, T F, LUO, L, HE, Z, LEUNG, Y H, SHAFIQ, I, YAO, Z Q and LEE, S T, "Selective growth of catalyst-free ZnO nanowire arrays on Al:ZnO for device application", *Applied Physics Letters*, 91(23), 3 December 2007, p 233112-1, (Article Number: 233112).

LIU, Y, CHEN, Z, KANG, Z H, BELLO, I, FAN, X, SHAFIQ, I, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Self-catalytic synthesis of ZnO tetrapods, nanotetraspikes, and nanowires in air at atmospheric pressure", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 112(25), 26 June 2008, pp 9214-9218.

YUAN, G, ZHANG, W J, JIE, J S, FAN, X, TANG, J, SHAFIQ, I, YE, Z Z, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Tunable n-type conductivity and transport properties of Ga-doped ZnO nanowire arrays", *Advanced Materials*, 20(1), 7 January 2008, pp 168-173.

**LAU Kit Ming**

CHAN, M Y, LAI, S L, LAU, K M, FUNG, M K, LEE, C S and LEE, S T, "Influences of connecting unit architecture on the performance of tandem organic light-emitting devices", *Advanced Functional Materials*, 17(14), 24 September 2007, pp 2509-2514.

**LAW Yi Lun**

YU, K N, LEE, H W, WONG, W T, LAW, Y L, CHEUNG, F L, NIKEZIC, D and NG, M F, "Optical appearance of alpha particle tracks in CR-39 SSNTD", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions With Materials and Atoms*, 263(1), October 2007, pp 271-278.

**LEUNG Kar Man**

LI, H, LEUNG, K M, MA, K L, YE, Q, CHONG, Y M, ZOU, Y S, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T and BELLO, I, "Nanocubic boron nitride/nanodiamond multilayer structures", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 91, 15 November 2007, p 201918-1.

SPIESSER, A, CHONG, Y M, LEUNG, K M, ABEL, G, ROSS, G G, WALZAK, M J, JACKLIN, R, LAU, W M, ZHANG, W J and BELLO, I, "Surface free energy of cubic boron nitride films deposited on nanodiamond", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 111(34), 30 August 2007, pp 12768-12772.

**LEUNG Yee Yiu**

LEUNG, Y Y, NIKEZIC, D, LEUNG, J K C and YU, K N, "Sensitivity of LR 115 SSNTD in a diffusion chamber", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, 263(1), October 2007, pp 306-310.

LEUNG, S Y Y, NIKEZIC, D, LEUNG, J K C and YU, P K N, "A study of the polyethylene membrane used in diffusion chambers for radon gas concentration measurements", *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Journal (Section B)*, Vol. 263, October 2007, pp 311-316.

**LO Ming Fai**

LU, Z G, CHENG, H, LO, M F and CHUNG, C Y, "Pulsed laser deposition and electrochemical characterization of LiFePO<sub>4</sub>-Ag composite thin films", *Advanced Functional Materials*, 17(18), 17 December 2007, pp 3885-3896.

LU, Z G, LO, M F and CHUNG, C Y, "Pulse laser deposition and electrochemical characterization of LiFePO<sub>4</sub>-C composite thin films", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 112(17), 1 May 2008, pp 7069-7078.

**MA Kwok Leung**

LI, H, LEUNG, K M, MA, K L, YE, Q, CHONG, Y M, ZOU, Y S, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T and BELLO, I, "Nanocubic boron nitride/nanodiamond multilayer structures", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 91, 15 November 2007, p 201918-1.

**MAN Chi Tao**

MAN, C T, APEL, P, CHEUNG, T, WESTERBERG, L, YU, K N, ZET, C and SPOHR, R, "Influence of a surfactant on single ion track etching: Preparing and manipulating cylindrical micro wires", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions With Materials and Atoms*, 265(2), December 2007, pp 621-625.

MAN, C T, APEL, P, CHEUNG, T, WESTERBERG, L, YU, K N, ZET, C and SPOHR, R, "Influence of surfactant on single ion track etching", *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, Vol 100, May 2008, p 082031.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

- NG Ka Man, Carmen** YUM, H W, NG, K M, LIN, C C, CHENG, S H and YU, K N, "Experimental setup for studying the effects of alpha particles on zebrafish embryos", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions With Materials and Atoms*, 264(1), November 2007, pp 171-176.
- NG Ki Cheong** CHAN, P M, CHUNG, C Y and NG, K C, "NiTi shape memory alloy thin film sensor micro-array for detection of infrared radiation", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 449(1-2), January 2008, pp 148-151.
- NG Man Fong** CHAN, K F, NG, M F, NIKEZIC, D and YU, K N, "Bulk and track etch properties of CR-39 SSNTD etched in NaOH/ethanol", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, 263(1), October 2007, pp 284-289.
- TSE, C C, NG, M F, NIKEZIC, D and YU, K N, "Bulk etch characteristics of colorless LR 115 SSNTD", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions With Materials and Atoms*, 263(1), October 2007, pp 294-299.
- NG, M F, LUK, K Y, NIKEZIC, D and YU, K N, "Determination of alpha-particle track depths in CR-39 detector from their cross-sections and replica heights", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions With Materials and Atoms*, 263(1), October 2007, pp 266-270.
- NG, M F, NIKEZIC, D and YU, K N, "Long-term measurements of equilibrium factor with electrochemically etched CR-39 SSNTD", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions With Materials and Atoms*, 263(1), October 2007, pp 279-283.
- YU, K N, LEE, H W, WONG, W T, LAW, Y L, CHEUNG, F L, NIKEZIC, D and NG, M F, "Optical appearance of alpha particle tracks in CR-39 SSNTD", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions With Materials and Atoms*, 263(1), October 2007, pp 271-278.
- TAM Mei Kei** TAM, M K, PANG, S J and SHEK, C H, "Corrosion behavior and glass-forming ability of Cu-Zr-Al-Nb alloys", *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, 353(32-40), 15 October 2007, pp 3596-3599.
- TONG Hang Wai** CHOW, K C, TONG, H W and CHAN, J C L, "Water vapor sources associated with the early summer precipitation over China", *Climate Dynamics*, 30(5), April 2008, pp 497-517.
- TSE Chun Chun** TSE, C C, NG, M F, NIKEZIC, D and YU, K N, "Bulk etch characteristics of colorless LR 115 SSNTD", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions With Materials and Atoms*, 263(1), October 2007, pp 294-299.
- TSE, C C, NIKEZIC, D and YU, K N, "Comparative studies of etching mechanisms of CR-39 in NaOH/H<sub>2</sub>O and NaOH/ethanol", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions With Materials and Atoms*, 263(1), October 2007, pp 300-305.
- YANG Yang** ZOU, Y S, YANG, Y, CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, HE, B, YAO, Z Q, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T, CAI, Y and CHU, H S, "Chemical vapor deposition of diamond films on patterned GaN substrates via a thin silicon nitride protective layer", *Crystal Growth & Design*, 8(5), May 2008, pp 1770-1773.
- HE, B, ZHANG, W J, ZOU, Y S, CHONG, Y M, YE, Q, JI, A, YANG, Y, BELLO, I, LEE, S T and CHEN, G H, "Electrical properties of Be-implanted polycrystalline cubic boron nitride films", *Applied Physics Letters*, Vol 92, 13 March 2008, p 102108-1.
- YAO, Z Q, ZOU, Y S, YANG, Y, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T, ZHANG, Y Z and YE, Z Z, "Epitaxial growth and structural analysis of AlN/GaN heterostructures", *Applied Physics Letters*, 91(22), 26 November 2007, p 221912-1.
- ZOU, Y S, YANG, Y, ZHANG, W J, CHONG, Y M, HE, B, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Fabrication of diamond nanopillars and their arrays", *Applied Physics Letters*, 92(5), 4 February 2008, p 053105-1.

- YUM Hoi Wa** YUM, H W, NG, K M, LIN, C C, CHENG, S H and YU, K N, "Experimental setup for studying the effects of alpha particles on zebrafish embryos", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions With Materials and Atoms*, 264(1), November 2007, pp 171-176.
- CHAN, K F, YUM, E H W, WAN, C K, FONG, W F and YU, K N, "Feasibility study on the use of polyallyldiglycol-carbonate cell dishes in TUNEL assay for alpha particle radiobiological experiments", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, 262(1), August 2007, pp 128-134.

### Conference papers

- AU-YEUNG Yee Man, Andie** AU-YEUNG, A Y M and CHAN, J C L, "Track and structural changes associated with tropical cyclone making landfall near a river delta", *28th Conference on Hurricanes and Tropical Meteorology*, Amer. Meteor. Soc., Orlando, Florida, USA, 28 April - 2 May 2008.
- CHIU Kwok Shing** CHIU, K S and CHAN, J C L, "Multi-model statistical-dynamical climate forecasts of tropical cyclone landfall", *28th Conference on Hurricanes and Tropical Meteorology*, Amer. Meteor. Soc., Orlando, Florida, USA, 28 April - 2 May 2008.
- CHUNG Ting Fung** HE, Z, JIANG, Y, ZHANG, W J, ZAPIEN, J A, CHUNG, T F, ZHANG, W F and LEE, S T, "CL investigation of defect evolution of ZnO nano-back taper arrays self-catalyzed with carbon reduced zinc droplets", *E-MRS 2008 Spring Meeting*, Congress Center – Strasbourg, France, 26-30 May 2008.
- GOH Andy, Zung Ching** GOH, A Z C and CHAN, J C L, "Interannual and interdecadal variations of tropical cyclone activity in the South China Sea", *28th Conference on Hurricanes and Tropical Meteorology*, Amer. Meteor. Soc., Orlando, Florida, USA, 28 April - 2 May 2008.
- LEUNG Kar Man** BELLO, I, CHONG, Y M, HE, B, JI, A, YE, Q, LEUNG, K M, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Cubic Boron Nitride/Diamond Films and Structures for Practical Applications", *5th Symposium on Functional Coatings and Surface Engineering (FCSE)*, Montreal, Canada, 1-4 June 2008.
- SZETO Koon Chuen** SZETO, K C and CHAN, J C L, "Structural asymmetries and track changes of tropical cyclones during landfall: Beta-plane simulations", *28th Conference on Hurricanes and Tropical Meteorology*, Amer. Meteor. Soc., Orlando, Florida, USA, 28 April - 2 May 2008.
- TONG Hang Wai** TONG, H W and CHAN, J C L, "Collaboration of intraseasonal oscillation and synoptic-scale disturbances in the South China Sea summer monsoon onset", *28th Conference on Hurricanes and Tropical Meteorology*, Amer. Meteor. Soc., Orlando, Florida, USA, 28 April - 2 May 2008.
- TONG, H W and CHAN, J C L, "Effect of a simulated MJO on the onset of the South China Sea summer monsoon", *6th International Symposium on Asian Monsoon System (ISAM6)*, Fukuoka, Japan, 10-13 December 2007.
- YANG Yang** ZOU, Y S, YANG, Y, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T, CHONG, Y M and YAO, Z Q, "Deposition of diamond films on patterned GaN layer by chemical vapor deposition", *18th European Conference on Diamond, Diamond-like Materials, Carbon Nanotubes, and Nitrides (Diamond 2007)*, Berlin, Germany, September 2007.
- ZOU, Y S, YANG, Y, JI, A, CHONG, Y M, HE, B, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Fabrication of diamond nanopillars and their arrays by reactive ion etching", *2nd International Conference on New Diamond and Nano Carbons (NDNC2008)*, Taipei, Taiwan, 26-29 May 2008.

*All other outputs*

- CHOI Yuen Shan**      CHOI, Y S, *Analysis of Rubbers used in Venting System for Rechargeable Batteries*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 July 2007.
- CHUNG Ting Fung**      CHUNG, T F, *Patterned Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of ZnO Nanowire Arrays*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 September 2007.
- GOH Andy, Zung Ching**      GOH, A Z C, *Interannual and Interdecadal Variations of Tropical Cyclone Activity in the South China Sea*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 February 2008.
- ISMATHULLAKHAN Shafiq**      SHAFIQ, I, *Synthesis and Characterization of II-IV Group and Silicon Related Nanomaterials*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 February 2008.
- LI Wan Yin**      LI, W Y, *Control of Cell Growth on Polyallyldiglycol Carbonate Film Surfaces*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 18 March 2008.
- LI Yanqing**      LI, Y Q, *Growth and Secondary Engineering of II-VI Semiconductor Nanostructures and their Optical Properties*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 February 2008.
- MAN Chi Tao**      MAN, C T, *Generation and Controlled Etching of Ion Tracks in Polycarbonate Films*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 March 2008.
- NG Ka Man, Carmen**      NG, K M, *Epithelial Cell Behaviour on  $\alpha$ -particle Irradiated and Chemically Etched Polyallylglycol Carbonate Film Surfaces*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 March 2008.
- SZETO Koon Chuen**      SZETO, K C, *Structural Asymmetries and Track Changes of Tropical Cyclones During Landfall: Beta-Plane Simulations*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 10 June 2008.
- TONG Hang Wai**      TONG, H W, *Collaboration of Intraseasonal Oscillation and Synoptic-scale Disturbances in the South China Sea Summer Monsoon Onset in 1998*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 February 2008.
- TSUI Chi Yan**      TSUI, C Y, *Numerical Simulation of a Squall Line over Hong Kong*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics & Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 April 2008.

## School of Creative Media

### All other outputs

- TONG Kam Pang** TONG, K P, *The Design of Track-Node Hybrid Sound Editing Interface for Computer Animators*, MPhil Thesis, School of Creative Media, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 October 2007.
- YANG Meiyuan, Sakura** 楊梅媛, "把每一天當作聖誕節", *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 January 2008, pp 71-73.
- 楊梅媛, "青春初體驗: 《愛情萬歲》", *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 April 2008, pp 64-65.
- 楊梅媛, "保持新意: 獨家解密《保持通話》", *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 March 2008, pp 58-65.
- 楊梅媛, "香港特色的星光大道", *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 April 2008, p 37.
- 楊梅媛, "香港電影金像獎的現場", *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 April 2008, p 39.
- 楊梅媛, "理想中的電影節", *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 May 2008, pp 72-73.
- 楊梅媛, "尋找金銀島: 陳可辛「畫外音」座談會", *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 February 2008, p 82.
- 楊梅媛, "當女人遇到男人: 獨家解密《查之女》", *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 February 2008, pp 44-53.
- 楊梅媛, "《七月好風》: 帶點花樣年華味道的阿飛正傳", 《七月好風》影評, *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 May 2008, p 106.
- 楊梅媛, "《十分鍾情》: 不同故事, 同一座城池", *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 March 2008, pp 66-69.
- YANG, S M, "《內衣少女》: 絕世好 Bra 归来", *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 May 2008, p 97.
- 楊梅媛, "《末日傳奇》: 世界在這個時候打了一個盹", 《末日傳奇》影評, *Movie View*, PRC, 20 December 2007, pp 12-13.
- 楊梅媛, "《我的最愛》: 事不過三還是再有第四五六七愛", 《我的最愛》影評, *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 April 2008, p 105.
- 楊梅媛, "《投名狀》英雄帖之龐青雲", 《投名狀》角色分析, *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 December 2007, pp 43-51.
- 楊梅媛, "《花花型警》: 男色新時代", 《花花型警》影評, *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 March 2008, p 114.
- 楊梅媛, "《香港製造》: 第三十三屆香港國際影視博覽", *Movie View*, PRC, 5 April 2008, pp 50-51.
- 楊梅媛, "《藍莓之夜》: 當鳳梨罐頭遇上藍莓批", 《藍莓之夜》影評, *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 December 2007, pp 24-25.
- 楊梅媛, "《證人》: 非典型警匪片開鏡", *香港電影*, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 June 2008, p 96.



# SECTION C: PUBLICATIONS OF PROFESSIONAL DOCTORATE STUDENTS

## *College of Science & Engineering*

### ENGINEERING DOCTORATE (ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT)

#### *Journal publications*

**SHING Wai Chung** SHING A W C and WONG P P L, "Wear of Pantograph Collector Strips", *Proceedings of the I MECH E Part F Journal of Rail and Rapid Transit*, 222(2), 2008, pp 169-176.

#### *Conference papers*

**SHING Wai Chung** SHING, A W C and Wong P P L, "Improvement of the Overhead Conductor System in the Information Age", *Proceedings of the IET ICRE 2008 International Conference on Railway Engineering Challenges for Railway Transportation in Information Age*, Hong Kong, PRC, March 2008.

#### *All other outputs*

**CHAN Chi On** CHAN, C O, *The Development and Application of Six Sigma Implementation Model for HK/China Manufacturing Companies*, EngD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, 14 August 2006.

**CHAN Ching Tung** CHAN, C T, *Strategic Sourcing in the Hong Kong Toy Industry*, EngD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, 28 July 2006.

**CHEONG Veng Va** CHEONG, V V, *Pricing of a Cosmetic Product from the Customer Feeling Perspective*, EngD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2008.

**CHOW Pok Yu, Augustine** CHOW, A P Y, *Effectiveness of Rapid Commercialization for Acquired Radical Innovation*, EngD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, 9 September 2005.

**FOK Wing Huen** FOK, W H, *A Critical Review on the Effectiveness of HKIE Training Scheme 'A' for Civil Engineering Graduates*, EngD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, 2 August 2007.

**LAM Man Yu** LAM, M Y, *An Organizational Learning Model for Hong Kong Vocational Education in the Context of TQM Culture*, EngD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, 15 August 2006.

Section C: Publications of Professional Doctorate Students

- LAM See Pong, Patrick** LAM, P S P, *Charting the Strategic Architecture of a High-Tech Firm in Hong Kong*, EngD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, 15 August 2006.
- LAU Kit** LAU, K, *Technology Integration of a Photonics System in China*, EngD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, 9 November 2005.
- LEUNG Hing Pong** LEUNG, H P, *Adoption of Enterprise Integration Modeling in the Design & Implementation of Knowledge Management System for the Hong Kong Science & Technology Parks Corporation*, EngD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, 21 December 2005.
- WONG Yiu Fai** WONG, Y F, *Assessment Approaches of Managing Organizational Culture in Technological Innovation in Hong Kong*, EngD Thesis, Department of Manufacturing Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, 27 August 2007.

## *School of Law*

### DOCTOR OF JURIDICAL SCIENCE

#### *Scholarly books, monographs and chapters*

**SUI Ping** SUI, P and LI, X Y, “Analysis of Labor Contract Law of People’s Republic of China (《中华人民共和国劳动合同法精解》)”, Political and Legal Science University of China Press (中国政法大学出版社), ISBN: 978-7-5620-2949-6, Beijing, PRC, 1 July 2007.

#### *Journal publications*

**FENG Xiaochuan** FENG, X C, “On the public participation and urban planning (论城市规划中的公众参与)”, *Journal of Hebei University of Engineering (Social Science Edition)*, Vol.24, No.3, September 2007, pp 67-69 & 112.